

Establishment Republicans Endorse The Communist Party

A shocking event took place after the University of Virginia Charlottesville protests. Establishment Republicans including [Mitt Romney](#), [John McCain](#), [Paul Ryan](#), [Marco Rubio](#), [Gary Cohn](#), Fox C.E.O. [James Murdoch](#), and many other Republicans endorsed Antifa, the [radical paramilitary wing of the Hitler-era Communist Party](#).

It all began with President Trump correctly saying “I think there is blame on both sides. You look at both sides. I think there is blame on both sides,” “You also had some very fine people on both sides”. President Trump understands that the main players in the recent spate of protests are Leftists and Anarchists – a fact also noticed by observant writer [Dave Urbanski](#).

Antifa aggressively calls for “[pre-emptive violence](#)”, including [gun violence, property seizures, and “all out revolution”](#). Antifa appears to be the unofficial “jackboots” of the Communist Party U.S.A (but [liberals refuse to admit it](#) yet). The [CPUSA party platform boldly endorses violence](#) to achieve party goals. There is some evidence that [Antifa may also be a multipurpose ACLU tool to paint immigration enforcement as fascist](#). Antifa is the Alt-Left, not the Alt-Right, as [falsely alleged by the Southern Poverty Law Center](#).

So who were the “very fine people” on both sides? I attended Knox College [with John Podesta](#) in the radical days of the early 1970’s. Our campus was occasionally lively due to [Saul Alinsky community-organizing military exercises](#) (seizing and “liberating” a large Freshman women’s dormitory was one of them). Whenever something happened, a lot of us normal college kids not caught up in “[Revolution for the Hell of It](#)” went to see what was going on. My friends were mostly

unimpressed and thought the ruckus to be rather idiotic.

Who are the Leftists raising “Cain” all over the country? They range from socialist, Marxist, Communist, to Fascist. They are all headed for Hell, but fight about the best way to get there.

[White supremacist leader Jason Kessler, a leader of the Occupy movement and leftist organizer, ran a chat server and was aware of the plan to run over Charlottesville protesters.](#)

Leftist street gangs such as Identity Europa, Traditionalist Worker Party, & Vanguard America were instructed to take orders from Kessler.

Richard Spencer presides over groups of white nationalists at these events with folks waving Confederate or [“Kek”](#) flags (an imaginary Egyptian throwback based on the Nazi flag). Confederates are leftist, but these “confederates” are also hard-core Marxist.

The radicals at these staged university protests have four things in common. They are leftists, mostly men, mostly white, and often feminist. They are powerless liberal males scrambling for power in a Democrat party that has been controlled by radical feminists for decades. But where are the women? Campus feminists are the organizers. Feminists also organized Occupy, Black Lives Matters, gay marriage, lesbian rights, transgender, Ferguson, Baltimore, and hundreds of other viral power memes since the early 1960’s. Feminists control every piece of the campus pie via the campus “Students Against Sexism” office, a funded conglomerate of all things Leftist on campus.

With the rise of Donald Trump, feminists have seen a string of recent failures. Illegal immigration went down in flames. Black Lives Matter, the U.V.A./Rolling Stone fake rape power grab, and transgender hijacking of administrative policy backfired badly. Campus feminists (especially at U.V.A) are

rattling cages to ensure continuing chokehold control of academics.

Marxists have been [steadily goose-stepping across the United States since the 1930's](#), and now have control of our major institutions. Race, sex, gender, and economic disparity are their lightsabers – all of which have been swung full-force since Donald Trump entered the Presidential arena. The powerful feminist grip on politics, academics, law, psychology, government, military, and most notably “the swamp” (which revolves around feminist policy) is threatened by President Trump. That makes our quivering claue of politically-correct feminist Republicans very nervous.

The rise of multi-issue Marxist/Communist/Fascist/“Anti-fascist” protests has been very effective keeping the President and Republicans disoriented, distracted, divided, and conquered. We must strictly and quietly enforce federal protest laws, ignore the hysterics, and they will go home.

House and Senate Republicans are making a fatal mistake opposing President Trump. The “swamp” is run by liberals who will never vote Republican no matter how much money we throw at them. Trump is a wizard dealing with political correctness. Liberals threw the book and him and lost. Republicans should trust the President and stay out of these necessary battles with the “alt-swamp”.

The Republican base is [very unhappy with Congress](#). Republicans will be facing an angry and vindictive voter base in 2018 and 2020 if they continue sandbagging the President. Republicans are repeating history – they foolishly lost the House and Senate in 2006 and gave Obama a truculent victory in 2008 because they achieved nothing impressive with the 1994 Republican landslide. Republicans are in far worse shape today because the only people they are making happy are Democrats.

Removing disruptive illegal immigrants is a minor problem compared to extensive internal damage to society, government, and law wrought by revolutionary radical feminists in government and law. In "[The New Politics of Sex](#)", Dr. Stephen Baskerville proves that *"The potential of sexual politics therefore is not the extremists, but the steady erosion of family integrity, personal privacy, critical thought, and civic freedom, through the relentless politicization of private life by an ideology to which we are now so acculturated that we are largely immune from realizing its effects"*.

I urge President Trump and Congress to de-fund and dismantle feminist control over academics and law schools. Women's studies, *women's interdisciplinary studies*, women's jurisprudence sections, racial studies, psychology, and media are implicitly discriminatory sexist institutions causing widespread anomie. This Machinery is how Marxists seized control of everything from our universities to the Supreme Court. They are the radical Leftists [who replaced marriage with big government – the primary factor killing the American family – driving uncontrolled deficit spending and high taxes](#) . [The Fascist Feminist Revolution](#) must be "deported" to Make America Great Again.

© 2017 David Usher – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Usher: drusher@swbell.net

‘ Pro - Choice ’ Means ‘ No

Choice'

Last week some leftist decided I must be punished for my recent NewsWithViews column on [Barack Obama Day](#). To celebrate the new holiday, "Change your gender... Commit a crime." He could have forthrightly responded with a column of his own, published on some friendly website. But libs don't do forthright.

Instead, he went to amazon.com to attack my novel, "[Bell Mountain](#)" with a one-star Customer Review. Amazon rules don't allow dishonest reviews that are only personal attacks on the author and have nothing to say about the content of the book. His whole idea was to discourage people from buying the book because he doesn't like my take on President *Batteries Not Included. Happily, people who had actually bought the book and read it objected to the non-review, and it was soon deleted from the site.

But how is it that those who call themselves "pro-choice" are always trying to take away everyone else's choices?

In Memphis, Tennessee, the management of the Orpheum Theater has announced [it wouldn't show "Gone with the Wind" anymore because](#) the classic film was "insensitive to a large segment of the population". They'd been showing it in the summer for 34 years in a row, but now it's out.

For 34 years, no one complained about the movie. Now it's suddenly offensive. Now it's suddenly verboten.

Liberals aren't satisfied with staying away from the movie themselves. What fun is that? No, they must perform a dominance display by forbidding the rest of us to see it. And as usual, the powers that be—in this case, the theater management—knuckled under. I dare say they were worried about Antifa or Black Lives Matter showing up and trashing their theater. You can get more with a kind word, and a riot, than you can get with just a kind word.

But even that is not enough. Now the Left is taking aim at football.

A New York Times op ed piece—you can smell it coming, can't you?—has broadly hinted that [“white” football fans, tens of millions of ‘em, are nothing but a mob of racists](#) exploiting all these poor black athletes, despising them even as they root for them to win. To a white reader who grew up idolizing Willie Mays, Sam Jones, and Roy Campanella—and still does—this was particularly offensive. Insensitive, even.

To a leftist, ordinary non-leftist white people are racists no matter what they think, no matter what they feel, no matter what they say, no matter what they do: just stuck with it, I guess. Who are we to contradict an assistant professor of philosophy? We'd still be racists, in her eyes, even if we stopped watching football: then we'd be putting all these poor, downtrodden black athletes out of work.

You can't win. You can't appease the Left because they refuse to be appeased. You can't make them happy because they refuse to be happy. Who can even imagine what kind of final resolution would content them?

Well, fellow deplorables, if we just can't please these people, there's nothing left for us to do but... stop trying!

We don't need their permission to live as we choose to live, to like what we like, to be who we are.

And the sooner we realize that, the better.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://www.leeduigon.com/> . Stop in today and visit. A single click will get you there.

© 2017 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Rescue The Perishing

We are raising money for hurricane Harvey relief. We have a long track record of effective disaster relief. We believe it is the job of the church to rescue those who are perishing.

I would like to open with a story about a friend of mine. Chris Keys is a man's man and I say that in the truest sense of the word

Because I knew that he was from the Houston area I contacted him regarding on-the-ground-support of our relief efforts hoping he could make some connections for us in regards to partnering with local churches in the area.

When I spoke to him he was in a boat. It seems that he had been prodded by the Lord to do what he does best...rescue innocent people. He has a history of that.

On Mother's Day weekend he was one of eleven Christian's arrested outside of the last remaining abortion clinic in Kentucky. He sat down in front of the door in attempt to stop women from killing their babies. Chris was being Chris...rescuing the innocent. He lives out the Scripture "greater love has no man than this than he would lay down his life for his friends." But I digress.

During our conversation on Monday he shared with me that his stump-grinding business had been booming and that he had never been busier. That is, until his expensive piece of equipment broke and he had to give the jobs to other businesses. His finances were taking a hit while he fought with the company over the repair of the machinery.



But rather than sit on his porch and suck on his thumb Chris decided to climb into a boat and go rescue those stranded in the flood ravaged areas. He organized a small group of men and spent the day

rescuing people.

His optimistic attitude is always an encouragement and he told me over the phone how much good they were doing but that he was running out of money for fuel and didn't have the funds to do anything about it.

God is always setting the table. It so happened that our ministry had just received an online donation of \$1000 for our relief efforts and I immediately wired the money to one of Chris' buddies whose four sons were getting ready to go join Chris. In a matter of fifteen minutes an online donation turned into gasoline for Chris and his hearty band of boat warriors.

Chris called me at 4 am this morning. He wanted to thank me and let me know that he and his crew were heading to Port Arthur where desperate cries for help had been heard. It seems that there were very few boats in Port Arthur rescuing people so Chris did what Chris does best. He drove to Port Arthur to rescue people.

He asked me for prayer. He was cautious. It was dark, pouring down rain, and treacherous. He asked that I prayer for his safety and that of his crew. I felt the urgency in his voice. To rescue folks you have to go where they are.

That can be a risky proposition.

As we hung up the phone I asked him if there was anything I could do. Did he need more money? Yes, he said, but there was no way he could get to a bank right now and they would keep working until they ran out. I pledged more money to him. He said he would be in touch.

“Oh by the way” he said as he drove into the unknown. “Just wanted you to know that we rescued about 50 people yesterday and we couldn’t have done it without the money.”

Chris Keys is making the church great again.



Would you consider supporting our efforts? We are putting boots on the ground once the water recedes. We offer them hope, and a hand, and the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The needs are overwhelming and anything we can do will only be a drop in the bucket. (Sorry about the water analogy!) But we partner with local churches and minister to the soul as well as to their physical needs. People are most open to the Gospel in times of despair.

Once our logistics are in place we will be rotating teams in to the area to help with the efforts. We are not big but we are effective. The funds we raise go to small churches to help them build relationships within their community.

No one gets paid. There is very little overhead. Our housing is free and we provide the volunteers food. Your donations are placed in the hands of those on the ground who best know how to meet the needs of the people.

FEMA, and The Red Cross are quasi government agencies. They lack the personal touch and do not share the Gospel. We do. As the Scriptures teach, the storm has put many in the valley of decision. Our volunteers go to share the Bread of Life and offer hope to a lost and dying world.

To donate visit www.CoachDaveLive.com/donate or by mail to Pass The Salt, Box 744, Hebron, Ohio 43025. Your donations are tax-deductible.

Would you help us? No donation is too small. There are lives hanging in the balance.

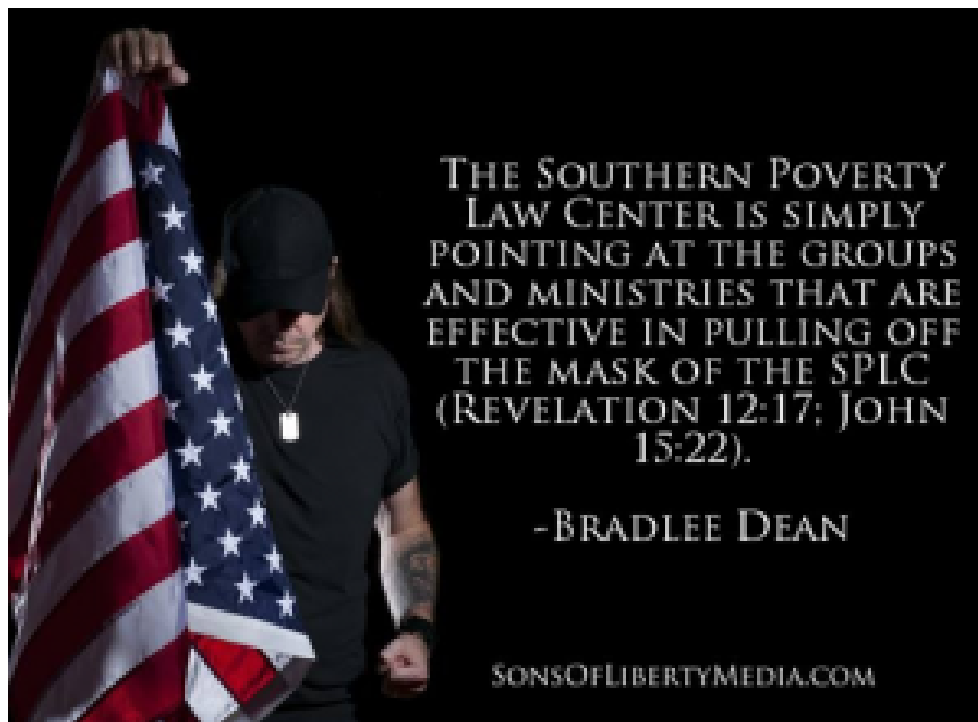
Just ask Chris Keys.

© 2017 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Southern Poverty Law Center's Full Frontal Attack On Law-Abiding Americans

*"The Southern Poverty Law Center is attempting to change your reality into the reality that they want you to believe in."
(Isaiah 5:20)*



Finally. [The Washington Times](#) reports a conservative Christian media group has slapped the Southern Poverty Law Center with a defamation lawsuit after being listed alongside neo-

Nazis and white supremacists on its "hate map."

1. *James Kennedy Ministries filed a lawsuit this week in federal court in Alabama alleging that the SPLC "illegally trafficked in false and misleading descriptions of the services" offered by the ministry, subjecting it to "disgrace, ridicule, odium, and contempt in the estimation of the public."*

"These false and illegal characterizations have a chilling effect on the free exercise of religion and on religious free speech for all people of faith," said president and CEO Frank Wright in a Wednesday statement.

For the record, The Southern Poverty Law Center has The Sons of Liberty on their site listed in "General Hate." We are consulting with our attorneys at this time to consider taking the same action or adjoining ourselves to this lawsuit.

First and foremost America, I am not here in anyway attempting to change the Laws (The Mosiac Institution-Common Law - Constitutional Republic, Article 4, Section 4 of the United States Constitution) nor am I attempting to change your values. I am here to enforce and to reaffirm your laws and

your values. In doing so, this requires an expose on un-American groups such as the Southern Poverty Law Center who are attempting to use the law against the law (Psalm 94:20) while aiding and abetting enemies both without and within which is defined as treason.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Second, the Southern Poverty Law Center is simply pointing at the groups and ministries that are effective in pulling off the mask of the SPLC (Revelation 12:17; John 15:22).

They are even going so far as to push a hate agenda against the police which only exhibits there hatred for American Law (2 Thessalonians 2:8-10).

International criminal and financier of Southern Poverty Law Center George Soros also [financially backs over 200 other anti-American groups](#)

Soros is responsible for stating:

"Destroying America will be the culmination of my life's work."

The SPLC has already incriminated themselves, like that of George Soros, time and time again with statements such as this.

"Sometimes the press will describe us as monitoring hate crimes and so on...I want to say plainly that our aim in life is to destroy these groups, to completely destroy them." –Mark Potok, director of intelligence at Southern Poverty Law Center.

Yet, for some reason or another, the media keeps pushing the narrative that these are the people to listen to when it comes to pointing out the haters while a new poll recently came out that 94% of Americans do not believe the media.

[\[You Tube Video\]](#)

The lying media, along with anti-American groups such as Southern Poverty Law Center (Founder Morris Dees defended the KKK concerning their crimes against people of color), are simply attempting to indoctrinate Americans to believe that the law-abiding citizen is the hater when in fact the opposite is true!

Remember that all crime is motivated by hate, which means those who are hating are the ones that are violating laws (1 John 3:4). And how does one know if someone is hating? Look to the Laws of our Republic.

“For by the law is the knowledge of sin” (Crime against God’s moral Law Exodus 20) (Romans 3:20).

Also remember, that law is there to liberate those who obey the law (John 8:36; 2 Corinthians 3:17).

“The end of the law is not to abolish or restrain, but to preserve and enlarge freedom. For in all the states of created beings capable of law, where there is no law, there is no freedom.” –John Locke

And what you will see here is that the Southern Poverty Law Center is promoting and attempting to advance crime by labeling [those who speak out against their crimes to be labeled as the haters](#) (Revelation 12:10).

For example, on The Southern Poverty Law Center’s website they have on their hate list those who are “Anti-LGBT.”

Yet, in all 50 States of our union, our laws condemn sodomy. Which, of course, is found in Scripture with over 30 different references.

The SPLC is attempting to advocate what American law clearly condemns.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Furthermore, SPLC's site is set as a "hit list" for those who believe their propaganda.

Remember twenty-eight year old Floyd Lee Corkins II, the man who attempted to murder members of the Family Research Council in Washington, D. C. back in August of 2012? He pleaded guilty to three out of ten charges, including committing an act of terrorism. He didn't plead guilty to a "hate crime."

However, according to an [interview](#) with the Federal Bureau of Investigation following the shooting, Corkins wanted to kill as many people as possible, then smear their faces with Chick-Fil-A sandwiches, and kill the guard. He had also taken substantial steps in the preceding week to carry out other crimes. His use of the sandwiches was to "make a statement against the people who work in that building ... and with their stance against gay rights and Chick-fil-A."

His Statement of Offense also read, "He committed the shooting for political reasons. He had identified the FRC as an anti-gay organization on the Southern Poverty Law Center Website."

"Consistent with his statement to the FBI," the Statement of Offense continued, "a subsequent search of Corkins' family computer revealed that on the afternoon of Sunday, August 12, Corkins used the computer to visit the Southern Poverty Law Center's website, as well as the websites for the FRC and the second organization on his handwritten list."

CBS [reported](#):

Corkins acknowledged as part of his plea agreement that he had taken a number of steps to plan the shooting. He bought the pistol the week before and practiced firing it. He also visited the headquarters of the Family Research Council, and he purchased the Chick-fil-A chicken sandwiches the day before the shooting. The plea agreement said Corkins was filmed

picking out the gun by a French television crew doing a piece on the ease with which firearms can be purchased in the United States.

Corkins also acknowledged that he considered making a bomb but didn't have the patience to do it. In his pants pocket, police found a handwritten list of groups that also oppose gay marriage. Lawyers did not include the list of organizations in the plea agreement.

Corkins pleaded guilty to three charges: interstate transportation of a firearm and ammunition, assault with intent to kill while armed and act of terrorism while armed, a charge based on the shooting being intended to intimidate anyone who is associated with or supports the Family Research Council and other organizations that oppose gay marriage. (This has never been in the history of the world).

SPLC's hate list map also calls out "Anti-Muslim"!

Apparently, they forgot what the media has been pushing on the American people for the last 16 years now concerning September 11, 2001. [Who was flying those planes?](#)

Look at some of these headlines.

[Muslim who Stabbed Cop at Michigan's Flint Airport: As "Soldier of Allah," My "Sole Purpose" Was to Kill Cops](#)

[First Somali-Muslim Police Officer in Minnesota Murders Unarmed Blonde Yoga Instructor](#)

And since the ill-advised and ignorant like to make repeated reference to Wikipedia, let me point the finger to them when they actually blurt out the truth in their confusion.

[Take a look at their list of Islamist terrorist attacks.](#)

If Americans would simply look to the law, it will clearly expose the organizations like the SPLC for what they are and

what it is that they are attempting to establish.

Treason: Article 3, Section 3 of the US Constitution

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort.

What Americans are dealing with today is what I have been warning about for 22 years now while diverting Americans from the sowing fields (Luke 7:35).

"Give me four years to teach the children and the seed I have sown will never be uprooted." -Russian Revolutionary Vladimir Lenin

How about 12 years of indoctrination!

[[YouTube Video](#)]

This organization, along with many others (Snopes, Facebook, Google, Amazon etc...) and the establishment media, is working hand in glove to win over public opinion to change law to policy which works against "We the people!" (Isaiah 5:20)

"Our government rests in public opinion. Whoever can change public opinion can change the government, practically just so much." -Abraham Lincoln

Nothing could be further from the truth, we are a constitutional Republic, ruled by law and not of men.

John Adams, the second President of the United States, said that we are a "Government of Laws, and not of men."

Furthermore,

"No enactment of man can be considered law unless it conforms to the law of God. -Willam Blackstone (The Torah)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

© 2017 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

The Distorted Window Through Which Americans Perceive Reality

In a book we wrote a number of years ago entitled “***Our Cosmic Connection***”, we opened one of the chapters with the following observation: *“In spite of all of our individual and collective faults, there is a ‘great good’ that exists in a very large number of us. That good is personified in a wide range of human traits and behavior including private and public achievements, bravery, courage, sacrifice, industry, creativity, empathy, generosity, spontaneous volunteerism and spirit, either as individuals, or as a society. Unfortunately, due to the ‘distorted window’ through which we view our information, that ‘great good’ in us seems to be eclipsed by an over-zealous emphasis on that which appears to be ‘bad’ within us.”*



One of the print and electronic news media's flawed policies is personified in one statement: ***"... if it bleeds, it leads"***.

Instantly, our news is distorted by the negativity, bias and general acceptance of almost any kind of

violence. Transportation and vehicle accidents, war, pestilence, riots, famine, genocide, floods, hurricanes, tornados, earthquakes, tsunamis and the like, dominate the front pages of our newspapers and are the lead stories for evening Television news. On the other side of the negative picture we get political and individual corruption, fraud, adultery, betrayal, treason, murder, robbery and unbridled greed, added to our daily diet of information. Every little sordid detail is trotted out for those who gorge on the grief of others, or thrive on doom and gloom, in soap-opera fashion.

From Boston to Berkley, from Ferguson to Baltimore, from Seattle to Miami, we are forced to witness the bad behavior of a minute fraction of the American population, leading us to believe that everything is going to Hell and society is collapsing before our eyes. **In fact, the news media is the carrier of the diseases of violence, dissention, division and racism. Their reporting on violence only spawns more violence, division and racism, all for the sole purpose of increasing their ratings. The recent riots and violence in Charlottesville, VA were a glaring example. The news media alone is responsible for this insane rush to tear down**

historical statues, as Democrats engage in self-flagellation. It was in fact Southern Democrats of the 1860's that wished to preserve slavery.

In spite of this distorted picture of America, we have a totally distinct identity that is only marginally represented by the worst in us. What we see and hear every day is not the real America and does not represent the true and beautiful character of her people a people steeped in responsibility, self-reliance, industriousness, goodness, charity and compassion, under that great symbol of freedom, our American flag. If the rest of the world watches American news every day, through the distorted window of the print and electronic media, it is no wonder the people of many countries think we are decadent, self-absorbed and inherently evil. The truth is, such a view of our America could not be farther from the truth.

For over 12 generations, since some brave and courageous men mapped out a blue print of liberty to govern this great nation from sea to shining sea, the American people, in spite of their faults, have done what the people of no other country on earth have done. They have become the beacon of light for the rest of the world, founded on the principles of individual liberty and the God-given goodness that comes from being free. Their sacrifice has freed over a billion people who were locked in slavery or war. Their productivity feeds a hungry world. Their voluntary generosity has lifted millions out of abject poverty or those ravaged by natural disasters.

Americans are farmers and factory workers, nurses, doctors, engineers, draftsman, pilots, truck drivers and fast food employees. We are rich, middle class and poor. We are religious and non-religious. We are adventurous on one hand, while being cautious on the other. We believe in fair play.

We are mothers and fathers, wives and husbands, brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles, nieces and nephews, cousins and

children of every stripe, size and color, who live by some very basic, overriding principles of honesty, integrity, honor and family. Most of us have a deep sense of goodness about us and constantly try to overcome the ever-present evil that resides within us.

We have worked hard for what we have obtained and what our Nation has achieved. We should be proud of what we have accomplished and not hang our heads in shame because others are jealous of our success. Our inventiveness, creativity and industriousness have made us the richest nation on earth and have enriched every other nation in one way or another. Our compassion and generosity exceeds that of any other country or culture on this planet.

But that's not all. Just think of the wide range of scientific American research going on right now in the areas of power and electricity. Think of the research in genetics to unravel the mysteries of inherited diseases and other conditions and what part that research will have in finding the root causes of these conditions and their respective cures.

Think of the research in food types and production to increase our food supplies. Consider the research in and use of fiber optics, or the research in rubber and plastics and new materials and fabrics. This research is fueled by the fires of commercial enterprise and in some cases, from the moneys that are collected by our government, as in the NASA space program.

Look at the progress we have made in the world of medicine, even with all of its problems. Look what we take for granted for medical care in this country. Look at the machinery that has been developed for the world of medicine. Magnetic Imaging Machines, breathing machines, heart-lung machines, blood monitoring machines, CAT scanners, X-rays. We don't know all of them because we were not in the world of medicine. All we know is that if something goes wrong you have a place

to go where people care for the most part to see that your problem is resolved the best way they can, complete with flaws. We provide medical services in the United States that can only be provided here.

Let's take a little closer look at technology over the last 15 years and what the computer has done in providing a continuous flow of information so that people can learn more and do things quicker. Watch how fascinated a child is as he makes keystrokes on a keyboard of a computer and sees the response on the computer screen. They absorb it like a giant sponge and love every minute of it. Sure there are side effects but we will overcome them.

Look at the excitement that was generated by the recent solar eclipse. Millions of families traveled hundreds of miles and braved endless traffic jams to witness the Sun disappearing behind the moon, an event that only lasted for two minutes. Those millions of people weren't thinking about violence, riots, politics, or corruption. They were awed by a natural event that only occurs on rare occasions.

The doomsayers will tell us that we are going to run out of power. We are going to run out of oil. We are going to pollute the environment with our cars and our industry. Our automobiles are going to quit running and our airplanes will quit flying and our ships will no longer ply the open seas. Sorry folks, it will never happen.

Some day in the not to distant future, we are going to develop power sources that will literally boggle the mind. Our vision is that each home, each office, each business or building will have its own centralized power unit. And in that power unit will have the source of power to purify our drinking water, destroy our raw sewage and gray water, heat and cool our homes and offices and provide the electrical power for our lights and appliances.

Think of it. Those in your twenties watch how our planet will shrink in your lifetime. In ten to twenty years there will be airplanes that will leave the United States, sail up to the stratosphere or higher, glide at two to five times the speed of sound and land in Russia in a couple of hours. At 3,000 MPH we can go halfway around the world in 4 hours.

Personalized transportation will change dramatically. There will be air corridors for small, personal air units whether they use the principals of helicopters and small aircraft or some new strange power yet to be discovered. Maybe we will find a way to offset or neutralize gravity.

Folks. We are going to the stars and nothing anybody does will stop that. No amount of fear of the unknown. No amount of nay saying about financing. We will find the money. Ever since man first burned himself with fire and realized he could use it to his advantage or transported some object by rolling a log and converted that idea to the wheel, he has been forever driven towards more knowledge, more understanding and a wider, larger, broader world in which he can explore.

But all that excitement, creativity, generosity and goodness is being eclipsed by the picture that is being painted about us in our Newspapers and magazines and on our radios and TV's and even the Internet, every single day. The information we receive is not representative of who we are. The propaganda, lies and distortions from our government and special interest groups that we absorb from these venues, warps the vision of who we are and what our true reality is.

There is no crisis here. There are just problems to solve and challenges to meet. Challenges are met by enterprising individuals working together collectively with a common purpose and goal.

If we allow our government, special interest groups, the news media, or the money changers and power brokers who cloud our

vision, to divide us and destroy our American sovereignty and our God-given, natural freedom and goodness, that allows our unique individuality to blossom, we will descend into the Hell of the collective and it will take a bloody revolution to restore freedom and liberty. If left alone by government, American individuals will once again, with all our strength, power, beauty, compassion, spirit and the joy of wonder, will lead man on into the coming centuries for the good of all mankind, just as Americans have led the world for the last two and a third centuries, under our cherished flag of freedom. Hell no we are not perfect, but then who is?

Tell us what you [*THINK*](#).

[EDITORS NOTE: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

© 2017 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

The Constitutional Pardon Of Joe Arpaio

Article 2, Section 2, of the United States Constitution defines one of a handful of powers the President has: "He shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment."

The reason for the exclusion in cases of impeachment is because during the time of our founders, the English king had

frustrated Parliament's impeachment power by pardoning impeached officers and restoring them to their positions.

Due to so few limitations the rule of such pardons is that the pardon may be given before, during, or after indictment or conviction.

Founding Father Alexander Hamilton concluded, "Humanity and good policy conspire to dictate, that the benign prerogative of pardoning should be as little as possible fettered or embarrassed."

Chief Justice John Marshall, appointee of second President John Adams, concurred with Hamilton by stating, "A pardon is an act of grace, proceeding from the power entrusted with the execution of the laws, which exempts the individual, on whom it is bestowed, from the punishment the law inflicts for a crime he has committed."

Similar to the amazing grace extended by our Creator at the cross of His Son Jesus Christ, our founders understood the power of forgiveness and redemption and they codified it into our Law.

However, above all this is a situation where a pardon is demanded to ensure the rule of law.

You see, one of the main functions of an executive or presidential pardon is to act as a constitutional check against an unrestrained federal judiciary.

Such is the case involving former Sheriff Joe Arpaio of Maricopa County, Arizona, who was convicted of criminal contempt for disobeying a federal judge's order to halt an initiative he designed to fulfill his duty in stopping illegal immigration into his jurisdiction.

A federal judge claimed Sheriff Arpaio's policies violated the civil rights of American citizens who had been targeted for

their Hispanic appearance.

Facing a maximum of six months in jail for his so called “crimes,” Arpaio continued his law enforcement program for more than a year after the judge’s order to end it.

This led to the conviction of criminal contempt for allowing his department to continue detaining illegal aliens despite a court order telling him to halt the practice.

Simply put, Joe Arpaio was prosecuted for obeying federal immigration laws instead of a judge’s unconstitutional edict.

That’s right, the federal judge charged him for obeying the federal law!

To further exacerbate the innocence of this American hero, every witness brought to the stand at the trial, friend and foe, said they did not believe he was violating the law.

Now because lethargic and negligent congressmen and women refuse to do their job by impeaching federal judges like these, there was only one constitutional means to make sure that liberty remained upheld and tyranny was choked.

The President of these United States must uphold his oath of office and check the corrupted judicial branch by issuing a pardon to an elected official innocent of breaking any laws, or being complicit to any crime; hence the existence of a constitutional pardon and absolute need for its exercise by President Donald Trump.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Texas Voters To Challenge Sen. Cruz Ballot Eligibility

Ignited by the 2008 Obama presidential campaign wherein a man who had previously claimed to be [born in Kenya](#) sought the White House, issuing three different forged fake birth certifications from Hawaii, many American voters have been vetting candidates on their own to protect the integrity of public offices.

The one benefit of the [Obama](#) era is it forced many Americans to dust off their copy of the Constitution and learn their foundations of freedom again. In that renewed interest, people came across a requirement for the Oval Office in [Article II, Natural Born Citizen](#). Since 2008, an ongoing debate over those three simple English words has caused many political kinships to crumble over pet politicians.

Millions of GOP voters were infuriated by the lack of legal interest in the [Obama usurpation case](#), which resulted in the unchallenged usurpation of the Oval Office for eight long destructive years. But that concern and anger went missing in many GOP voters when ineligible GOP candidates decided to usurp the Oval Office just like Obama, in 2016.

Without exception, the people who challenged Sen. Ted Cruz, Sen. Marco Rubio and Gov. Bobby Jindal eligibility for the Oval Office in 2016 were the same people who challenged Barack Obama in 2008 and 2012. But many who challenged Obama were missing from the challenge of GOP frauds who were attempting to usurp the Oval Office in 2016.

Sen. Ted Cruz raised a reported [\\$89.4 million in campaign contributions](#) for his presidential bid in 2016. He finished

second in the GOP primaries behind Donald J. Trump. All of it happened "[fraudulently](#)."

2018

[34 U.S. Senators are up for reelection in 2018](#), 25 democrats and 9 republicans, one of which is Sen. Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz of Texas.

GOP voters in Texas learned in [May 2014](#), that they were defrauded by Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz in the 2012 senate race. In short, it became public knowledge that Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz was a legal citizen of Canada when he ran for U.S. Senate and won in a crazy runoff in 2012. Had Texas voters and campaign donors known that Cruz remained a [legal citizen of Canada as of 2012](#), it is highly unlikely that they would have voted for or contributed to the Cruz for Senate campaign in 2012.

To appear on the 2012 ballot for U.S. Senate in 2012, Cruz had to file an application claiming under oath and penalty of perjury, that he was a legal citizen of the United States, eligible for the office he was seeking and he did. He failed to disclose to Texas election officials, voters and donors that he was in fact, [still a legal citizen of Canada](#) at that time and until May 14, 2014.

He must file a similar application again in 2018 to run for reelection to the U.S. Senate, or he cannot appear on the Texas ballot. To date, Sen. Cruz has refused to release any authenticated proof of documented U.S. citizenship.

A group of Texas GOP voters going by "[OUST CRUZ 2018](#)" are filing an [official challenge with Texas election officials](#) in an attempt to prevent Rafael Edward (Ted) Cruz from repeating his fraud of 2012 and secure Texas elections to only honest eligible candidates.

[The challenge](#) is being filed with numerous state election

officials as well as the Republican Party of Texas. Although many Cruz fans think this challenge is a personal attack against Sen. Ted Cruz, it is an attack against anyone who would attempt to defraud Texas voters by misleading voters and donors in their campaign filings, resulting in the election of ineligible candidates to public office.

[Texas democrats](#) are also targeting Cruz. When [Sen. Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship](#) in May 2014, he proved to Texas and the world that he lied on his application for candidacy in 2012. That makes him an easy target for democrats in the fall of 2018.

Rather than wait for a democrat challenger to use this reality to defeat Cruz in the general election in the fall, Texas GOP voters want the situation remedied in the 2018 GOP primary. At present, attorney [Stefano de Stefano](#) and former Corpus Christie Mayor [Dan McQueen](#) are challenging Cruz in the Texas GOP primary.

How Texas election officials choose to deal with [2012 Cruz fraud](#) will be very interesting. Texas and Federal election laws exist to prevent such occurrences. Election officials and State Party Officials have an obligation to voters and donors – to provide free, fair, legal, ethical and transparent elections. That includes making certain that ineligible candidates never appear on a Texas ballot.

Texan's who want honest elections should work with "[OUST CRUZ 2018](#)" to hold Texas election officials fully accountable for securing Texas elections in the future. Otherwise, Texas elections will not be fair or legal at all.

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: JB.USPU@gmail.com

Islam's Onslaught of America: Our Apathy Will Bite US

Part 16: Muslim push, honor killings, and our apathy



“Interesting” letters fly across the Internet into my computer inbox concerning this series on Muslims in America. Most Americans understand exactly what I expose as to the end result of the Islamic conquest of Western countries. Quite a few letters

arrived from Detroit, Minneapolis and New York City—where Muslims wreck havoc on welfare rolls, Section 8 housing, bullying, pushing old ladies off their bicycles for kicks and schools completely overwhelmed. Several Muslims didn't like anything I exposed as to their religion's end game.

One of my long time friends became angry with me because she enjoys several Muslim friends whom she regards highly.

Qur'an 3.28: “Let not the believers take the unbelievers for friends rather than believers; and whoever does this, he shall have nothing of (the guardianship of) Allah, but you should guard yourselves against them, guarding carefully; and Allah makes you cautious of (retribution from) Himself; and to Allah is the eventual coming.”

NOTE: By 'guarding carefully', a Muslim should deceive the

infidel. Acting as a friend is fine as long as it is to benefit the Muslim and protect Islam.

That's the rub. Muslims may be just as nice as you and me in their own countries. While they remain in small numbers, they "nice" you into their "niceness." Incidentally, Sir Winston Churchill in 1899 said it best, "Individual Muslims may show splendid qualities, but the influence of the religion paralyses the social development of those who follow it. No stronger retrograde force exists in the world."

While they remain in a minority in this country, you can bet your bottom dollar they remain "nice" because they can't step out of line until they grow greater numbers that allow them bigger "push" for their culture and mores. You can already see it happening in Detroit, Michigan; Minneapolis, Minnesota; New York City, Philadelphia, Miami and more. Over 10,000 of them ended up on our nation's Capital Mall last year as they bowed their heads and raised their butts to the sky.

Even after the Paris, France slaughter of 12 cartoonists, Muslim-Americans by thousands congregated in Garland, Texas to "honor the prophet." Muslims honored the killers in Paris, France telling television crew reporters that the Charlie Hebdo journalists caused their own deaths. Muslims never condemned Nice, France or Ohio State University atrocities.

We face a totally Muslim war-like mindset born out of the 6th century. The Koran commands that each follower "Convert or kill all non-believers." Former president Obama thrived in that mindset because he lived in Muslim countries with his Muslim fathers throughout his formative years. Whether he told you he's a Muslim or not, his action speak to his affinity to Islam. As seen on my video interviews, he admitted to being a Muslim. He told all of us in his book **Audacity of Hope**, that "I will stand with the Muslims should the political winds shift in an ugly direction."

Up until that time when we see more and more Muslim confrontation of our American Way of Life, we face an escalating siege of Muslim numbers along with their growing embedding of their agents into our governance.

Council on American Islamic Relations fronts terror groups and pushes for Sharia Law in America. They don't make any bones about it. Muslims started an Islamic Party in Washington, DC last year. They expect to take chunks and pieces out of our Constitution to institute their Sharia Law.

"Islam isn't in America to be equal to any other faith, but to become dominant. The Qur'an should be the highest authority in America, and Islam the only accepted religion on earth." –Omar Ahmed, Chairman of the Board of CAIR (Council of American Islamic Relations), San Ramon Valley Herald, July 1998.

Islam equates to a political-religious-economic cancer that spreads quietly at first, but once it gains a grip on a host's country, it spreads quickly and without mercy. You watched the short videos in this series. They don't make any bones about their intentions. They flat out destroy everything in Europe as we speak. As the one historian said, "They need an enemy." If not us, they kill each other with prolific frequency.

Qur'an 3:56 "As for those disbelieving infidels, I will punish them with a terrible agony in this world and the next. They have no one to help or save them."

In less than a decade at current Muslim immigration, they will increase to 10 to 15 million. If only 5 percent of them radicalize in our country, we face one hell of a living nightmare of violence, terror and dozens of "Paris, France" slaughters. You can also go to www.Military.com and watch a film about **"Terrorist Training Camps in the US"** and at last count there are 22 nationwide.

Okay, I am only one journalist. I may not reach the entire

country. I may not ever interview on Tucker Carlson, Lou Dobbs, Charlie Rose, Robert Siegel or Wolf Blitzer. Although I have tried dozens of times in the past 20 years! But they WILL interview people who witness the next Fort Hood killings, Boston Marathon killings, Times Square bomber, San Bernardino and another dozen violent Muslim acts that WILL occur in our country because we sat on our butts watching it happen.

Sickeningly, those two folks in the Sydney, Australia coffee shop lost their lives to a Muslim because no one stood up to stop Muslim immigration. That poor kid beheaded on the streets of London or another man who suffered death in Ottawa, Canada—all of them experienced Muslim terror. Everyone in America and other Western countries whisper in fear, but won't speak up.

The simplest way to stop it: halt all Muslim immigration. In fact, if we hope to save ourselves, deport all of them before that 5 percent of radicals can and will kill our citizens. If not, more and more stories will chronicle more and more "honor killings", female genital mutilation, arranged marriages, gay killings, schools being stopped from serving pork, schools cannot celebrate Christmas or anything that makes our country our country. In fact, we will ultimately lose our country to Islam or be caught up in a bloody civil war. That's what Muslims thrive upon—war!

© 2017 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Astrological Events To Pay Attention To

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.

And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draws nigh.

Luke 21:25-28

What a time to be alive! This is the best time ever to be a child of God on the face of the earth! We are witnessing the very evidence of these signals Christ gave His disciples – here! Now! For a child of God, it cannot be more exciting than this! We are living Romans 8:19-24 right now! All of creation has been groaning and suffering pains of the revealing of the sons of God. The futility the creation has been subjected to is coming to a head and God is faithful to keep His Word.

If you've been complacent, apathetic , asleep, or just plain distracted, wake up! Dust off, shake out, and make sure you have oil in your lamp! The word "signs" in the passage above means an "indication".[1] Do you realize an indication is "a sign, signal or symptom that something exists or is true"?[2] Christ said there would be indications from the celestial show house! What can the sun, moon and stars be indicating exists or is true? How fortunate for us that man cannot manipulate the celestial forces. What happens beyond

man's power is indisputably God's power.

The word for "stars" in Luke 21:25 properly means a constellation.[1] So according to Christ, the sun, moon and constellations will indicate something exists and is true!

Last year, on November 20, 2016, Jupiter entered Virgo's abdomen area and will stay there for 42 weeks, exiting on September 9, a few days from now. For Jupiter to remain in the constellation Virgo's abdomen for 42 weeks, it has to engage in a rare retrograde motion. Additionally, Leo, with its primary nine stars, will move to the head of Virgo and Mars, Mercury and Venus will line up in Leo, making a sort of 12 star crown on the head of Virgo. The moon will be a crescent at Virgo's left foot and the sun will be on her left shoulder. It appears that for the first time in seven millennia³, the sky will depict Revelation 12:1-2.

And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

(And if you wondered, that word "wonder" in Rev. 12:1 is the exact same word for "sign" in Luke 21:25.)

As if it couldn't be any plainer, all of these aligning of stars will take place on September 23, which also happens to be Rosh Hashanah, (the first fall festival known as the festival of trumpets). Rosh Hashanah is the beginning of the Jewish (spiritual) New Year and is a rehearsal for the coronation of a king. This sign will occur over Jerusalem's sky in a matter of weeks. What could God be indicating exists or what is He signaling? And why is He revealing it on the Feast of Trumpets over Jerusalem?

If we return to the Luke 21 text, we see other things happening as well. The next thing listed is "upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity". So there appears there

will be some anxiety going on in nations – and that word for nations is actually “ethnos” from where we get the root word for races¹, and ethnicity. It appears anxiety is manifesting among ethnic groups and it is causing “perplexity”, which actually translates “a state of quandary”.[1] A state of quandary is defined as “a state of uncertainty or indecision as to what to do in a difficult situation”.[2]

Going on...“the sea and waves roaring” – pretty self-explanatory. And then, “and men’s hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.” (vs. 26) So basically this means men will be faint-hearted with fear because the things coming on the earth will cause anxiety.

It’s important you catch this, because it’s been taught rather poorly (and erroneously) in our religious institutions. The “tribulation” spoken of is not seven years. It is quite simply NOT a seven year tribulation. I know, I know, that’s what is taught prevalently. Just hang on a minute. Think: if the seven seals, bowls and trumpets were unleashed in a seven year time span, do you really think people are going to carry on, eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, buying and selling, planting and building? Oh sure, some would, but certainly not a majority. If a third of civilization was killed by war, earthquakes, famine, pestilence, drought, disease in the matter of 86 months, **most** people would at least pause. We are deceived if we believe there will be a seven year tribulation, and I can prove that. (just email me – it’s not for this essay)

No. The anxiety people will be facing will be in short bursts: an earthquake here, a hurricane there, a drought over there, and a war over here. It will not be one wide-spread panic or mass hysteria. It will be in pockets at different times. That is why John recorded FOUR TIMES in two different

places that after a series of judgments the people “did not repent” of their deeds, even though they suffered tragedy through the action of judgment.[4] Just like Christ is recorded in the Luke 21 passage as men being anxious for the things going on the earth, but says nothing of repentant hearts.

What He **does** say, and what we’d be good to pay attention to is that **when we see these things happening**, look up! Literally, “unbend”.[1] (I find that hysterical in our modern era of bent heads over cell phones.) And lift up your heads! For we are to know our redemption draws near! In our lifetime! It is coming; it is just around the corner! Wow. “...our redemption...” literally our “ransom paid in full”[1] – our debt to our Creator will be satisfied and the bill canceled. Our redemption will be at hand, approaching, drawing near.

Again, what an amazing time to be alive on the earth! Scriptures are being fulfilled and the time of our King’s coronation is approaching! There is no better time to evaluate our lives, our hearts, our minds, our spirits and see if we are ready for our Lord’s return! I urge all brethren in all places to unbend! Lift up your heads and be ready, diligently found in the service of the King when He arrives, not sleeping, partying, or shirking our responsibilities!

If you think I am being dramatic I would counter, no more than the hour demands! If you have been blinded by the false teachings in the western church, consider a few things to help unravel the confusion.

Daniel is not written in chronological order. Neither is Revelation. They are both written in chiasms, and Revelation has a form of bifed incorporated. This means the Scriptures were written in an overlapping pattern, repeating elements with different details to give a broader scope. The seven seals, bowls and trumpets of Revelation overlap and tell of the same events, but with different detail.

The overwhelming catastrophes of these judgments are spread over the last 2000 years or so. They are not one time events that happen on one specific date at one specific location. God has been faithful to warn every generation since Christ in a variety of ways. These judgments have been going on since the revelation of Jesus Christ given to John. I put together a rough list of just the major known events in history since the death of Christ and my rough totals look like this: (email me for the document if you want specifics)

Historic Famines, droughts and peculiar epidemics:

176,150,000 – 186,150,000 dead

Historic plagues, pestilences & epidemics: 300,304,000 – 575, 305,000 dead

Deaths by wars: 211,096,000 – 598,000,000 dead

Natural Disasters: 15,235,298+ dead

The Christian Martyrs: 70,000,000 (see notes below)

(20th century alone: 45.5 million deaths which means 65% of total Christian martyrs are in the last one hundred years) Total since Christ is 70 million martyrs

Current rate of Christian martyrdom: 287- 288 martyrs/day or 12/ hour or one/ five minutes

For a grand total of 1,444,690,298. That's one and half billion people just with notable recorded historical events, and those figures don't count the ten most famous conquests of history that span 855 years over time. Those figures are just a baseline.

My point is simply that the "end times" has been a perpetual timeline of the days of the apostles on. This is why Peter was able to quote Joel fifty days after Christ's resurrection about it being the "end days", [5] and why we can continue to quote him today in 2017. The difference is we're at the end of the end now while Peter was at the beginning of the end. The signs are our clue to just how close to the return of

Christ we really are.

It's an exciting time to be alive on the earth! The only ones who need to fear are those who are not in covenant with Christ, and those who are but are not being obedient. May the coming days, months and years find God's people awake and walking in step with Him as we lift up our faces in anticipation of the return of our King.

© 2017 Ms. Smallback – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail M. Smallback: M.Smallback@cox.net

Footnotes:

[1] Strong's Concordance

[2] Encarta Dictionary: English (North America)

[3]

<http://www.unsealed.org/2017/01/the-revelation-12-sign-compendium.html>

[4] Revelation 9:20-21 and 16:9-11

[5] Acts 2:17

Fake Racism And Real Racism

America – traditional, moral, Constitutional, Christian America – has always had, and still does have serious enemies. Because the foundation of American law and government rest on the acknowledgement of divine authority, the efforts of these enemies to destroy America has for decades focused on the separation of American culture from the principles on which it was founded.

For example, over the last sixty years, the Supreme Court's peddling of the phrase "separation of church and state" as phony First Amendment jurisprudence has been a major vehicle in this subversive agenda. Now, with the tearing down and removal of statues in the middle of the night, absent anything like a democratic process, we are witnessing a ratcheting up of this radical agenda to include the destruction, denial and the denigration of the connection of America to her own history and heritage. That is to say, the destruction of the American memory.

Now, these enemies of America are screaming about racism, but it rings quite hollow and, well...fake.

Supposedly these statues represent racism. But the ignorance of the protestors, journalists and politicians is stunning. Consider Robert E. Lee. Lee emancipated slaves that came into his family by inheritance while the General he surrendered to at Appomattox, Ulysses S. Grant, both purchased and inherited slaves that served his family during the war. Grant did not emancipate the slaves inherited. So, the Southern General freed slaves while the Northern General's family had slaves during the war. So, why aren't they tearing down all the statues of Ulysses S. Grant?

Again, this is fake racism. And to promote it is to detract from real racism in our midst. And what could be more racist than a national program designed to eliminate black people? What could be more racist than a black genocide?

Such a program not only exists in America but is funded by millions of taxpayer dollars. It is known as Planned Parenthood and its founder, Margaret Sanger made her racist vision and purpose quite clear. Sanger desired to rid the nation of those she deemed 'defective' and 'feeble-minded' by stopping the growth of their populations, particularly blacks and other minorities."

Sanger supported black eugenics, a racist attitude toward black and other minority babies; an elitist attitude toward those she regarded as “the feeble minded;” Sanger spoke at rallies of Ku Klux Klan women and developed the notorious “Negro Project” which sought to limit, if not eliminate, black births.

Despite these well-documented facts of history, her bust sits proudly in the Smithsonian’s National Portrait Gallery as a hero of justice. The obvious incongruity is staggering!

Meanwhile, Sanger’s brainchild, Planned Parenthood, continues to market its murderous services to minority populations by locating its abortion mills in minority neighborhoods.

There is real racism among us. We shouldn’t allow charlatans to obscure it with fake racism. This is a tactic of America’s enemies.

Learn more about your Constitution with Michael Anthony Peroutka and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 Michael Peroutka – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Michael Peroutka: Michael@theAmericanView.com

The Irrationality Of Destroying Civil War Monuments

Across the nation people driven by a mistaken sense of righteousness tear down monuments that remind us of American

history, that depict Americans who sided with the Confederacy during the Civil War. The desire to bring the monuments down arises from an immaturity and political correctness that compels adherence to suppression over a robust exchange of ideas and information. Those who favor destruction of the monuments generally lack a sophisticated understanding of the underlying history and operate without a clear distinguishing principle. To them, any statue of a slave owner or apologist for slavery that exists should be destroyed, or at least, removed from public view. Theirs is an irrational hatred that superficially removes reminders of history, as if we ought to suppress the errors of our past rather than be reminded of them so as not to repeat them.

The institution of slavery is a horrendous evil, inconsistent with our founding principles and with humanity. To own a person, to force a person to perform labor against his or her will, and to subject a person to life dictated in every respect by another is an abomination, a robbery of the very reason for existence, of very nearly a person's soul. Slavery is so fundamental an offense that it defies credulity to distinguish between bondage and perpetual imprisonment and torture. Although contrary to the Lockean principles so beautifully expressed in the Declaration of Independence, and although controversial even among the families of those individuals who vehemently defended the institution preceding the Civil War, the peculiar institution of slavery grew in America like a cancer, at first thought benign and likely to disappear without need for abolition, but then by 1840 becoming a malignancy in the South, which Southerners dared not discontinue volitionally.

But while the institution of slavery is abhorrent, as was the Confederate States of America which intended to preserve it, individuals like Robert E. Lee, Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson, and Jubal Anderson Early, who believed their duties to their states first and foremost ought not be condemned with

a broad brush stroke that aims to remove any mention of them from history or any image of them from the public square.

Those men helped define military tactics in the age and were possessed of many personal attributes that define greatness. To be sure, few of those who we revere in the world can be held to a standard of perfection. Indeed, it was Jesus Christ, who reminded us of the folly associated with self-righteous indignation that would justify condemnation of the whole person for the sake of a single sin: "He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone." John 8:7.

The same folly preoccupies those whose political correctness drives them to expunge from history and the public square every artifact or reference to the support for or the defense of the institution of slavery. There is from many of the great generals of the Civil War who fought on the side of the Confederacy much to be learned, not least of which is their deft use of war fighting to enable a force outnumbered and ill-equipped to defeat a Union foe repeatedly. We may justly abhor slavery but we should not erase history in the process. We need to understand slavery, and to understand it, we must not only discover what life was like under the institution of slavery but also what caused those who participated in it, defended it, and condoned it to do so. The search for knowledge and truth depends on the discovery of ignorance and falsehood. We learn from our mistakes, and we are bound to commit them again if we suppress the evidence of those mistakes.

The statues of confederate soldiers and generals are monuments to individuals who share the complexities of us all. Those people are multi-faceted with lives defined by a loyalty to their States, torn apart by the conflict between Union and States, driven to defend their families, and distinguished by their conflicting beliefs (passionately committed to individual rights yet apologists for slavery; exceedingly faithful yet willing to defend man's inhumanity to man). None

of those depicted in the statues is perfect, as indeed none of us is perfect. With hind sight we may see all too clearly the fallacy that is the institution of slavery (the repugnance of the notion that one people of one race should have a legal right to control the lives of another people of another race) but for many who fought for the confederacy (the vast majority of which never owned slaves; less than 2% of the Southern population were slave owners) the cause was just because the war they conceived to be against their states, their families, and their ways of life.

The American Civil War defines the nation precisely because it is a war of brother against brother, a Cain versus Able struggle, a conflict that we should endeavor to understand rather than write out of existence. It is instructive to reflect upon the mighty rhetoric in Abraham Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address. A spirit of charity rises above the base fight of good versus evil and enables us to view the past with maturity without the need to suppress the historical record. Having lived the equivalent of more than a single lifetime in his struggle to preserve the Union and end the institution of slavery, Abraham Lincoln had what many viewed as just cause to obliterate the South. The victor had righteousness on his side and the sweep of abolitionism could have reduced to death and slavery the slaveholders, but Lincoln had no such intention because his was a commitment to charity; he offered grace instead of destruction.

Lincoln, like Robert E. Lee, viewed slavery in biblical terms. The Lord would abolish it from the face of the Earth when the Lord was ready. If the Union won the war, it was due in no small measure to a Divine Providence that intended for the institution of slavery to be eradicated from the South. But while Lincoln meant for slavery to end, he did not view those responsible for the institution as worthy of total condemnation. Rather, he understood that as for their actions to sustain slavery, they would be appropriately judged by God

and should not be judged by Lincoln. It was for the Union to end slavery but to forgive the sinner, to welcome back into the Union those whose sin it was to subject others to bondage.

Lincoln spoke of the illegitimacy of slavery but did not translate that view into a condemnation of those who enslaved others and of those who fought for a Confederacy dedicated to perpetuate slavery. "It may seem strange that any men should dare to ask a just God's assistance in wringing their bread from the sweat of other men's faces," Lincoln said, "but let us judge not, that we be not judged." For Lincoln, slavery was an offense that the Union fought to end, but whether the Union would be allowed to bring it to an end was a matter ultimately for God. "If we shall suppose that American slavery is one of those offenses which, in the providence of God, must needs come, but which, having continued through His appointed time, He now wills to remove, and that He gives to both North and South this terrible war as the woe due to those by whom the offense came, shall we discern therein any departure from those divine attributes which believers in a living God always ascribe to Him? Fondly do we hope, fervently do we pray, that this mighty scourge of war may speedily pass away . . ."

If he could end the scourge of slavery throughout the United States, Lincoln was, in that, contented. He did not want more destruction but, instead, wanted healing once the sin was removed. "With malice toward none," he said, "with charity for all, with firmness in the right as God gives us to see the right, let us strive to finish the work we are in, to bind up the nation's wounds, to care for him who shall have borne the battle and for his widow and his orphan, to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all nations."

Those who would destroy monument after monument to rid the nation of a subset of ugly parts of history do us all a grave disservice. They ignore the truths contained in the closing

admonition in Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address. They lack the maturity and wisdom that enables a person to deplore some aspects of an individual's life while simultaneously admiring other aspects; or, to recognize an individual's historic significance without having to agree with that person's political philosophy. It is that same lack of maturity and wisdom that leads youth on college campuses to rant and rave during a speaker's presentation because the speaker does not hold views identical to their own. In truth, these destructive and speech suppressive actions are the real scourge that burdens our nation today, certainly not the presence of inanimate statues that remind us of that great test of national endurance, the Civil War.

© 2017 Jonathan Emord – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jonathan Emord: jemord@emord.com

Trump's Trojan Horse Revealed

*Nothing is more noble, nothing more venerable, than loyalty.
–Cicero*

The men whom the people ought to choose to represent them are too busy to take the jobs. But the politician is waiting for it. He's the pestilence of modern times. What we should try to do is make politics as local as possible. Keep the politicians near enough to kick them. The villagers who met under the village tree could also hang their politicians to the tree. It is terrible to contemplate how few politicians are hanged. –G. K. Chesterton

Loyalty is a noble trait and one that is coveted by leaders, but our 45th President has not seen many faithful and devoted

Republicans, either in Congress or in his administration. The establishment sewer rats are doing everything they can to stop our President from destroying their globalist goals.

Reince Priebus, Sean Spicer, Mike Dubke, Michael Short, Preet Bharara, James Comey, and Sally Yates are gone. Several were known leakers and others were Obama holdovers. There are many people in our President's administration, even close advisors who I highly doubt are loyal to our 45th President.

Others who were very loyal to our President and his policies who are no longer in the administration, Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn and his entire NSC staff are gone, along with Steve Bannon, and now [Sebastian Gorka](#). Monica Crowley was torpedoed before she even made it into the administration.

And yet, we still have leaks.

Pence Would Have Lost Governorship

Instead he was chosen as Trump's Vice President. Pence spent 12 years in Congress and he is an establishment insider. Trump obviously thought Pence could help him with legislation in Congress, but it appears there has been no real help from the VP.

My longtime friend and Trump Supporter, Suzy Chilberg, leader of a huge tea party in Northern Indiana, wrote that Pence could have lost reelection as Indiana's Governor. Here's what she said...

Even his political action committee's name gives off a crusader vibe: Principles Exalt a Nation. As Kelleigh and I have often talked, the GOP power-mongering "controllers" pushed Pence on Trump. Pence was likely to lose the governorship of Indiana. I live in Indiana. I am a precinct committee person. I know.

Indy was not going to be able to save his sorry self. He

had pissed off so many of the electorate because of his political dances about Common Core (CC) and other things, that people were really upset with him. Indiana is still under CC because more than anything, Pence was greedy for federal funds.

He is also responsible for leading Indiana into the medical mess Obamacare set up. He always sells the thing (whatever it is) with his "Christian" droning voice, but since he went to DC as a congressman this man has been centered on DC \$\$. It made sense he'd be chosen by the Elitists to "guide" this president who is way too trusting of this "God fearing Christian."

It made sense he'd be chosen by the Elitists to "guide" this president who is way too trusting of this "God fearing Christian."

Thus, Indiana was set to go blue when Pence lost the governorship. Not in the legislature, but in a candidate for governor who had lost umpteen other attempts. So, they had to move Pence to get Holcomb on the ticket and keep IN in the red zone. Keeps our votes in red, don't you know.

I have always felt deep down that the real leaks are from Pence. He has been so helpful to our man at the helm, yeah sure...like the snake lying next to its owner while measuring her for its next meal.



Suzy is right, in Indiana, Pence presided over the withdrawal from Common Core, yet he quickly turned this triumph into a charade. Instead of returning to Indiana's superb pre-Common Core standards, Pence stacked the replacement committees to ensure the return of Common Core. Indiana's new standards are nothing but a slightly mangled and rebranded version of what they supposedly replace.

Common Core opponents are deeply disappointed by this outcome. The Indiana mothers who ignited the national rebellion against Common Core are wondering why Governor Pence betrayed their trust.

So, Pence took credit for repealing Common Core in Indiana when in fact he merely replaced it with a rebranded version of the same standards – actually, standards that might be even worse. [Link](#)

Pence Is Chosen

Let's go back to the day Pence was chosen as Trump's running mate, and to the early campaign. The VP choice was promoted by Ivanka, and was a choice obviously made to garner Pence's friends in the House into aiding Mr. Trump's agenda.



- Governor Pence pulled his name from the governor's race in Indiana before Trump had a chance to announce him, resulting in the [Indianapolis Star](#) catching wind of it and announcing his nomination before the President.
- When Trump's recorded and edited locker room chat with none other than Billy Bush came out, [Pence stated his disapproval](#) as though Pence was so pure that he had never uttered trash talk, and he hid away. The media wanted Trump to drop out and Pence to take the lead.

Pence could have said something like, "What would the country rather have, a man who engages in common locker room talk, or a woman who is a traitor to her country?"

- Pence's [endorsement](#) of Paul Ryan, John McCain, Kelly Ayotte, and other leftist Republicans was done prior to Trump's forced endorsements.

Lacking Principles or Pure Hypocrisy?

Can we call Pence a hypocrite? Truly, if he had any principles, he wouldn't have even accepted the nomination of VP, because he couldn't be a part of our President's campaign promises in good conscience. His congressional voting record is the opposite of our President's policies.

The former Governor has close ties to the party establishment, and so does his lawyer. Note that James Comey worked for McGuire Woods law firm from 1993-1996, and Pence's office confirmed that he retained Richard Cullen, chairman of McGuire Woods LLP, to assist him in responding to inquiries by special counsel Robert Mueller. Cullen and Comey used to work together at McGuire Woods, and [Richard Cullen is the Godfather to one of Comey's daughters](#).

Recently, Mike [Pence joined with Ivanka and Jared](#) and cheered Trump for not undoing Obama's LGBT Executive Order for Christian evangelicals. Many are upset with this stance, and even more upset that Pence, who claims to be a fundamentalist Christian would go along with it. [Link](#) Christians are accusing Pence of hypocrisy since he has flip-flopped on this issue.



Also recall that Trump's two top establishment globalists, Pence and Priebus [supported getting rid of Flynn](#) after they alleged he misled his colleagues about conversations with the Russian

ambassador. The willingness to throw Flynn under the bus was a great loss of the man who well knows counterterrorism strategy. He spent more than 33 years in Army intelligence.

Establishment Lauds Pence

Members of the Republican establishment have lauded Pence for his experience and his solid credentials. He [endorsed Dominionist Ted Cruz](#) in the 2016 Republican primaries, and has been praised by Paul Ryan, who has described him a "personal friend" and a "movement conservative." What does that mean?

- Pence's votes while in Congress were not good and he only received a 62% freedom index, the same as [John McCain's](#). [Link](#)
- Pence stated, "Trade means jobs but trade also means security. The time has come for all of us to urge the swift adoption of the Trans-Pacific Partnership." [Link](#)
- "Calls to ban Muslims from entering the US are offensive and unconstitutional." [Link](#)
- Pence strongly denounced Trump's proposal to close the US borders to Muslim refugees. [Link](#)

And why shouldn't the establishment laud him? After Christie left the administration because of Bridgegate, Pence was put in charge of the transition team, so is that why all the choices are from globalist insiders?

Is Pence Trump's Achilles Heel?

With all due respect, when I look at our Vice President, I see a man with core ambitions that would betray Trump to get there. When President Trump speaks, there is a sincerity, but when Pence speaks it seems artificial, not from the heart. He's playing a part, and he's dangerous.

Pence has been in office for 16 years, first as a member of Congress and from 2013 as Indiana's governor. He is an establishment globalist Republican and belongs more in the camp of Ryan, McCain and McConnell than in Mark Meadow's and Jim Jordan's Freedom Caucus who believe in limited government, the Constitution, the rule of law, ([Lex Rex](#)) and policies that promote the liberty, safety and prosperity of all Americans. One look at how Pence voted for 12 years in Congress has convinced me he's no "Christian conservative."

Pence Plans for Presidency

Circa News [reported](#) that Vice President Mike Pence filed to create a new political action committee called the [Great America Committee](#), ahead of the 2018 and 2020 elections. This

is the first time a sitting Vice President has filed to create a separate political PAC. Allegedly it is done to cover the costs of his support for Republican GOP members in both the 2018 and 2020 elections. The new PAC will accept individual donations up to \$5K.

Pence is holding private dinners with big donors and corporate interests at his DC home. [Link](#) Despite his protestations to the contrary, the vice president looks to be preparing for his own political future. Is he betting everything will come crashing down on Trump and he can take over? [Link](#)

A spokesman confirmed the existence of the new committee and said it is being overseen by Marty Obst and [Nick Ayers](#), two former Pence campaign aides and close confidants of the vice president.

Social media is a twitter with suspicions that Pence may have his own political goals. However, those close to him state that he is simply gearing up for coming elections of fellow GOPers. I don't buy it.

The establishment loves Pence, and if anything happens to Trump, they know Pence is waiting in the wings and will easily accept orders from the movers and shakers of DC.



As much as Pence may deny it, the [evidence is mounting](#) that he is indeed laying the groundwork for rescuing his own political career from the ashes of Trump's. As Politico's Eliana Johnson

reports, Pence's recent hire of top campaign hand Nick Ayers as his chief of staff is "less about a secret campaign to challenge Trump in 2020" and more about ensuring that Pence can "preserve his future political options, whatever they may be."

[Pence is also closely aligned with the Trump hating Koch brothers](#), and he stated in 2014, that he was "grateful," for [David Koch](#). He has longstanding ties to the Koch brothers' political network, which was a strong supporter of his governorship but stayed on the sidelines of the 2016 election due to widespread opposition among donors to Trump's candidacy. Short, who adorns his office with Pence paraphernalia, is a former president of the group that oversees the Koch brothers' political activism. The Kochs hate Trump, but will go all out for Pence. Pence held [an unscheduled visit with GOP mega-donor Charles Koch](#) in Colorado last June, ahead of the Koch brothers' network donor meeting.

Pence has kept a [certain distance](#) from the Trump White House in past months, staying above the chaos of the latest Russia controversies, especially those concerning Trump's son, Donald Jr. who met with a Russian lawyer who said she had information on Hillary Clinton. Pence's aides were quick to emphasize that the vice president had not even joined the campaign at the time of Trump Jr. meeting. Everybody is forgetting that [Clinton allies did the same thing as Don Jr.](#)

Leaks to Take Down Trump

Is Mike Pence the Deep State that Trump fears and hates? A well-known commentator has said, "I have read a bunch of articles saying the ultimate source of Trump's leaks are Pence himself, who is acting more like an enemy combatant than a devoted VP."

Pence wants to be President, it's written all over him, and anyone who falls for his phony perfect Christian persona isn't

looking deeply into the man. Axios [reported in July](#): “Most elected Republicans in town would privately prefer a President Pence. When push comes to shove, they may not protect Trump. Indeed, their [natural impulse will be to throw him overboard](#).”

Pence is salivating at the notion that the Democrats, or some nefarious set of people, will remove Donald Trump from office through invoking the 25th Amendment’s disability clause. The Democrats allege that Trump is mentally ill and this will be their justification. Assassination remains a possibility that is widely promoted by the left.

Pence’s true colors are surfacing, he is a globalist and a selfish opportunist. Why does the VP need his own PAC? Pence is becoming a major liability to Trump. He is actively plotting to replace Trump in 2020 because, presumably, someone from the Deep State has indicated a change is coming.

Conclusion

What about Obama following in Trump’s footsteps when it comes to Trump’s contact with world leaders? He’s a private citizen now and should be charged with violating the [Logan Act](#). Just what is he telling these leaders? Is he saying that Trump won’t be around long so ignore him?

Steve Maraboli’s quote perfectly fits our VP. “You can speak with spiritual eloquence, pray in public, and maintain a holy appearance...but it is your behavior that will reveal your true character.”

The fate of our country is in the balance. The left and the right have the same agenda, both have been part of the Deep State for a long, long time. Pence is waiting in the wings and chomping at the bit to be the next President no matter how it happens.

Whatever Donald Trump brings us, it’s far better than what the globalist Deep State has planned.

P.S. NewsWithViews writers work overtime to bring readers the real truth of what is happening in our country. We donate our time and efforts because the truth is so very rare today, especially in main stream media. The CEO and publisher of NWVs has put his heart, soul, and personal funds into this effort. Won't you please help us by sending your [monthly donations here](#).

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

President Trump: Don't Slap US In The Face

Like millions of Trump supporters I have and continue to receive vulgar emails and the 'I told you so' about Donald Trump being an establishment puppet ad nauseum. *Perhaps you would rather have career criminal Hillary Clinton in the White House today?*

As many have said and written, we didn't elect a saint but rather a street fighter who I still believe has the best of intentions and his heart is in the right place: America and Americans first. Of course, President Trump: You can't drain the swamp if you keep bringing alligators into the White House, the Pentagon and all the alphabet soup agencies.

Actually, I'm delighted that Steve Bannon and Sebastian Gorka are gone from the WH. They can do more to help President Trump from the outside than inside that political cesspool working against Trump.

Two things President Trump had damn well better make a change if he is going to keep getting the support of We the People who put him in the White House:

June 26, 2017: [Pres. Trump: Not One More Dead Soldier in Afghanistan](#)

August 20, 2017, Trump announces the same old BS we've been hearing for 16 YEARS and a TRILLION BORROWED dollars later. More troops to a country we illegally invaded in the Middle East to prop up the joke called an Afghan government to stop the Taliban and ISIS. CRAP, Mr. President. At least the Russians were smart enough to pull out after 8 years of failed attempts to take over that country.

Trump also indicated the US would put more pressure on Pakistan to stop harboring terrorists. Oh, big whoop. They're all Muslims who will hate America until the end of time. How much UNCONSTITUTIONAL foreign aid [goes to Pakistan every year?](#)

"The top recipients in the 2016-17 budget were Afghanistan \$4.7bn; Israel \$3.1bn; Egypt \$1.4 bn; Iraq \$1.1 bn; Jordan \$1bn and Pakistan \$742m. Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania and Ethiopia each received more than \$500m."

OUR purse is over drawn \$20 TRILLION dollars and yet, the criminal syndicate out in DC called Congress continue to steal from us to unconstitutionally give to counties that we KNOW harbor and encourage terrorists to kill Americans in Iraq, Afghanistan and any other place they can find them. Remember: the U.S. House of Representatives controls the people's purse, not the president.

Pull out of Afghanistan and ISIS will move in? Are you kidding me? They're already there. **Afghanistan has NOTHING we need or want.** We protect a country where pedophilia is normal and accepted. We protect a country whose biggest GDP besides NATO countries is the heroin trade. Yeah, the same heroin killing stupid Americans who get hooked.

WATCH: [Republican Congressman Explains How US Keeps Afghan Heroin Trade Alive at Your Expense](#)
[Afghanistan's Multibillion Dollar Heroin Trade](#)

Trump was supposedly persuaded by the WAR MONGERS in his cabinet that somehow by sending even more American troops to Afghanistan we can help restore that country to the way it was back in the 1960's when it looked more like any American town. I am not kidding. Never going to happen as long as those countries remain in the stone age controlled by their fake religion, Islam. [H.R. McMaster endorsed book telling US military to kiss Qur'an](#)

Act surprised. That closet fairy can always be counted on for more war since it's not his diapered butt on the front lines: [Lindsey Graham 'Very Pleased' With White House Afghanistan Plan](#)

Trump said we aren't nation building. BULL. Trillions since 9/11 and much of it, besides bombing or killing innocent civilians with drones has been nothing but 'nation building' in Iraq and Afghanistan. There is no winning or victory in Iraq or Afghanistan. I know that's very, very difficult for military families, but please remember my late husband served in the U.S. Army for 27 years. *It's about being realistic and understanding the globalists and their plans using our money and blood.*

[U.S. Wasted \\$160M to Improve Afghanistan's Corrupt Payments System](#)

[Top U.S. General: Trump's Afghanistan Plan 'Determined' to Reach 'Political Settlement' with Taliban](#) – Sure and just what kind of political settlement with those savages is worth one more drop of American blood or any more money stolen from we the people? Who believes such nonsense?

August 22, 2017: [Afghan Taliban 'Happy To Continue' War After](#)

Trump Vows Victory

President H.R. McMaster's Yuge Foreign Policy Blunder- "I voted for Donald J. Trump because he promoted a foreign policy of restraint. I did not vote for National Security Advisor H.R. McMaster to hijack the Trump agenda to continue failed policies of the past. I voted for Donald Trump's campaign against "nation-building" and am concerned that this administration has lost its way on foreign policy. I thought it a big mistake for the United States to promote nation-building policies in North Africa, East Asia, and the Middle East when President George W. Bush pushed them and started the never-ending wars in Iraq and Afghanistan.

"I worried that the destabilizing policies of President Barack Obama caused chaos, not stability, in Egypt and Libya. I voted for Donald J. Trump because he promised change. I may have made a mistake. Should we retitile National Security Advisor H.R. McMaster as President H.R. McMaster?"

America: Please stop buying the BS that it's better to 'fight them over there than here'. THEY are already here thanks to our virtually open border with Mexico. If you feel as I do, **make your voice heard**. Call the WH comment line: 202.456.1111. Send President Trump a post card that gets delivered right away: GET US OUT OF AFGHANISTAN, PERIOD. NO MORE TROOPS. NO MORE MONEY TO THE MIDDLE EAST FOR CONTINUING INSANITY. FIRE H.R. MCMASTER.

Second: President Trump ran on border security, stopping the hordes coming across our southern border, building the wall. No amnesty. He promised us and that's one of the reasons I voted for him. Is Trump about to renege on another campaign promise?

Trump Aides Plot Big Immigration Deal – That Breaks a Campaign Promise. I'm not going to rehash the dozens of columns I have written about the illegals invasion and past amnesty. Millions

of words written by writers like Frosty Wooldridge, Ann Coulter and a thousand more about the destruction Ronald Reagan's immigration reform bill that will see the 'last of illegal aliens coming across our border'. Sure.

That amnesty bill Ronnie signed **opened the flood gates** and EVERYDAY in this country illegals – and that includes DREAMERS or DACA (minors of parents who smuggled them into the country, not me) – commit countless crimes against our fellow country men, women and even babies.

[Illegal immigrant in Utah who was deported raped 7-year-old girl 'thousands of times,' police say](#), August 15, 2017. Another illegal pig who had already been deported and came back across the border.

July 13, 2017: [BIG LIST of 86 horrific illegal-alien crimes](#)

[Trump considers various amnesty options for 1 million illegal 'Dreamers'](#) – NO. Deport them. Let them get in line like both sets of my grandparents and do it the right way.

[Illegal Immigrants: 62% Use Welfare Programs, 86% Have Child In The Home And It Is How They Obtain Access To Programs.](#)

"Remove access to these programs for illegal immigrants and they will deport themselves. Many would love to take advantage of the free gravy train. Let us all use common sense."

[1.4 million illegals working under stolen SSN](#). Is your SSN one of them? Think not? Wait for the shock one day.

[125,000 'DACA' Illegals Got Work Permits Since January](#) – That's 125,000 potential jobs that belong to Americans, not illegal aliens regardless of age or country of origin

[District Attorney Orders Prosecutors To Stop Charging Illegal Aliens](#)

[Letting illegals stay costs 6 times more than deporting](#)

Again, I urge you to send President Trump a post card: NO amnesty for ANY illegal and that includes minors (DACA, Dreamers). **ALL illegals regardless of country of origin get**

them deported. Build the wall.

Send one to the dog who represents you in the criminal Congress, Republican or Democrat, with the same message. FLOOD DC with those post cards. DON'T remain silent on this, please. The next rape by an illegal might be you, your sister, mother or your precious daughter – or son. The next American to die from a drunk Mexican on our roads could be you or someone you love. This will also help deport terrorists we know are in this country illegally.

HURRICANE HARVEY STILL UNDERWAY

Every hurricane, bad storm or tornado, I give. Last August 17, 2016, a huge tropical storm hit Louisiana that did not get enough national coverage but believe me, the destruction was simply beyond words; [see photos of the mass destruction.](#)

I give even though I live on a very small, tight budget. I'm not Ann Coulter or any of the other high paid prominent writers out there. But, when bad things happen to our fellow Americans, **we make the sacrifice to give.**

Now, make no mistake that I put animals above humans when I give. Regular readers know I LOVE dogs and hate animal abuse. If you read my series on the Killing Fields of America you know how sickened I am by how many different ways Americans kill each other, their own children, boyfriends killing girlfriend's baby, you name it:

[The Killing Fields of America](#)

[The Killing Fields of America – Infants, babies, teens](#)

[Killing Fields of America – The Deadliest Of The Deadly](#)

[The killing fields: A final chapter](#)

My email box was filled every column from people sickened by what they read – **what's going on every day in this country.**

Now, as for the human side of natural disasters, I give to the

Salvation Army and the Samaritan's Purse. I also give to a few animal organizations. I try to do local organizations. First of all, adults who live in areas that consistently suffer from hurricanes, tornadoes and earthquakes are given ample time (except for tornadoes 99% of the time) to evacuate.

People who live in areas prone to those types of disasters should have insurance; too many don't because they say they can't afford it. However, they are adults and have made the decision to live in a potentially affected area.

And, even though people are warned and given good lead time warning, a whole lot of them stick around and then expect a 911 call will bring someone to rescue them. Doesn't work that way. Cities will not put first responders in danger because someone decided not to listen to valid warnings.

State and local resources do everything possible to get people to shelters, evacuate the most endangered in hospitals and so forth. I know that in cases like Katrina the very poor either drowned or were involuntarily shipped around the country. But, human lives come first.

President Trump *ahead of Harvey* issued the necessary emergency relief go-ahead. Racist and race hustler, Jesse Jackson came out yesterday – *after Trump's executive action* – and said he hoped President Trump wouldn't ignore or fail to act regarding Harvey. What an ass.

Anyway, Trump acted immediately and in coordination with our governor, Greg Abbott, FEMA and other agencies. Harvey was a Cat 4 hurricane by the time it hit land early Friday, the massive rainfall and flooding is horrific. The bottom line is everything that can be done by state and federal agencies is underway to take care of humans as Harvey continues dropping tons of water.

Here are the latest photos that will break your heart. Unbelievable and more of the worst is yet to come probably

through this entire week. [The flood of a lifetime hits Texas](#) – and there's another FIFTY inches of rain to come: Dramatic scenes across the state as Hurricane Harvey stalls over the state and dumps record-setting precipitation

During all of these awful, awful events cows, chickens, horses – they drown by the thousands just like hundreds and sometimes thousands of heads of cattle die during blizzards.

During every one of those hurricanes and/or big time tropical storms thousands of dogs and cats drown. Thousands and thousands displaced from their owners even though there are shelters available to bring your pet with you. As I type this, believe me, I am doing everything I can to remain civilized even though what you see below is hardly civilized.



See those two innocent helpless doggies below? Their owners tied them up to poles and left them to drown during Harvey. That's right. Some rotten son of a _itches tied up those helpless little dogs and left them to drown as Harvey passed through. I pray the owners are found and thrown in jail for the maximum amount of time

and put on a list forbidding them to ever own a pet again. If it were up to me I'd tie the owners to a pole and allow the water to get right over their heads as they scream and struggle to keep from drowning. Oh, yes, I would. In a heartbeat.

Thankfully, the reporter covering the destruction in Victoria,

TX, [untied those two babies and took them to a rescue shelter.](#) How about the ones that no one helped? How many? Damn their owners.

[“In Roman Forest, Texas, about 150 miles north of Victoria,](#) the police chief minced no words when it came to animal abusers. ‘I promise you, that I will hold anyone accountable that unlawfully restrains their dog in extreme weather conditions,’ Chief Stephen Carlisle said in a statement on Friday. ‘Dogs are your family members too.’



“Carlisle pointed out there is a specific state law that prohibits leaving a dog tied up outside in any extreme weather conditions, including under a hurricane or tropical storm warning. ‘Please do not keep your family members tied to a rope or chain’ the police department in Montgomery County said on Facebook. ‘It is against the law to keep a dog on a chain during extreme weather conditions.’

What kind of person does such a thing? [Sociopaths or psychopaths](#) and believe me, this country is full of them.

“A sociopath typically has a conscience, but it’s weak. He may know that taking your money is wrong, and he might feel some guilt or remorse, but that won’t stop his behavior.” In other words, they lack empathy for anyone, even their pets. They only care about themselves.

I know money is tight for tens of millions of us but Saturday night I got out my debit card and donated a tiny amount to the Salvation Army, the Samaritan's Purse, the Rockport, TX Humane Society, the Victoria, TX Humane Society (actually a county title), the Animal Rescue Site, the Galveston, TX Humane Society and Red Rover out of Sacramento, California. I have been a tiny monthly donor to Red Rover for many years. They do amazing rescue during hurricanes and other natural disasters all around the country.

So, I spent \$80.00 in donations. Sure, I could have bought a new pair of shoes I don't need, but our people and all those helpless dogs, puppies, cats and kittens need our help. If one million people gave just \$1 dollar to at least some of the fine organizations in affected areas it would go a long way. Harvey's destruction will continue over the next few days and for months to come. It's not too late to get out that credit or debit card and give a little. Won't you?

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

Slavery

The first recorded sale of Irish slaves in 1612 was to a settlement in South America.

The little white girl on the cover of an ACLU Tweet last Thursday looked Irish... blonde and beautiful, carrying a toy in one hand and an American flag in the other. That Tweet was quickly replaced by another of Kermit the Frog and an apology and note of thanks to those who had complained about the ACLU using the picture of a white child. "The ACLU explained that

the complainers were right... white supremacy is everywhere they said and we all need to be reminded of that.

In the interest of letting readers know part of my history that could "color" my views on race and slavery, I need to disclose some personal information. My granddaughters are half black. One has an undergraduate and a Masters Degree from Stanford, the other an undergraduate degree from the University of Southern California (USC) and is a very successful young woman (happily married) in New York City. Their parents were not rich... they worked at what can only be called middle class occupations.

My granddaughters went to university on full scholarships having to do with their grades, not their race or skin color. My oldest granddaughter was #2 in her state's PSAT scores. The younger was offered a full scholarship to NYU as well as USC. She is a whiz in mathematics.

I also have a daughter-in-law who is Korean... her last name used to be Lee. I guess it's a good thing she isn't a sports announcer who was scheduled to cover the UVA game on Saturday after the Charlottesville tragedy.

Now let me continue with my story about Irish slavery.

King James the 1st ruled in England early in the 17th century and the English had a problem: The Irish people against whom Britain had been practicing genocide since the reign of Elizabeth I (who took off the head of Mary, Queen of Scots) just wouldn't give up their "Irishness." The English couldn't kill all of us, though.

Genocide is defined as "intentional action to destroy a people in whole or in part."

According to Ancestry.com's DNA program, I am 52 percent Scot-Irish .My people were sold into slavery by the English; Africans were mostly sold into slavery by their own people but

both groups were largely sold for the same reason: they disagreed with those who presided over their 16th and 17th century government swamps.

Swamps in power centers have been around forever. The politicians in Washington, D.C.'s swamp have done a better job of using psych games to hide their "swampness" than TPTB (the powers that be) of olden days. But the objectives of modern human slave traffickers appear to have similar objectives: Get rid of people who disagree with you.

We think of those called "human traffickers" as being inhuman trash who sell young women or children of both genders and all races into criminal sex rings. The women and children are slaves to those who sell sexual services of children to pedophiles and sexual services of women to those who buy sex rather than find it in meaningful relationships. If the slaves do not provide the services for which payment is made, the women and children are severely punished – or, they are killed. Nothing is more deplorable than those who partake as either providers for or buyers of human flesh. It is the inhumane – and non-human – behavior of sick people.

Queen Elizabeth and King James couldn't kill all of the Irish who were too committed to their status as citizens of Ireland. The Irish and the Scots wanted nothing to do with the British (which made them a huge political problem). So the King and Queen either killed my people or sold them into slavery.

As News With Views Kelleigh Nelson pointed out in [one of the best articles](#) I've read on the broad subject of slavery and the South, from 1500 to 1870, close to 600,000 slaves were brought to America's shores. Of the 600,000 slaves sold to Americans, about 1/3 of them were Irish. It is difficult to estimate how many blacks and how many Irish, but there are some documented examples of what the numbers might be.

For example, at the beginning of one 12-year revolt by the Irish known as the Confederation War, the Irish population was 1,466,000. It fell to 616,000 by the end of the war. Over 550,000 Irishmen were killed and a minimum of 300,000 men were sold as slaves, a majority were sold in New York, Rhode Island, Massachusetts... on America's Northeast coast. Irish men were sold into slavery by the English and their servitude was for life. Women and children were sold for a certain period of years after which they were to be set free (if they survived).

Irishmen sold into slavery had women and children dependent on them for support. The dependents were particularly vulnerable. With their husbands and fathers sold into slavery, children were kidnapped by slavers who took them to local prisons or to workhouses where they were charged with "crimes" such as "vagrancy." When mothers, grandparents or concerned others discovered the children had been taken and tried to get them back, the children's captors and jailers demanded that food the children had eaten be paid for and the war weary citizenry could seldom pay the ridiculous prices charged. These children were sold into slavery and were brought to America.

The average Irish slave ship carried 300 people, but shipmasters might carry as many as 600. A Mr. Mittelberger witnessed 32 children thrown into the ocean during one voyage. A man by the name of David Sellick was to supply New England with 250 women (females above 12 years of age and under 45) and 300 men (over age 12 and no older than 45). Mr. Sellick's firm (one of many) was responsible for shipping over 6,400 girls and boys. Only God knows how many Irish men, women and children Mr. Sellick sent to the New World as slaves. (See *The Irish Slaves* by Rhetta Akumatsu.) Before black people ever heard of slavery, the Vikings captured the Irish to serve as their slaves – from the 8th to the 12th century.

Being familiar with my Irish history, I get a bit tired of hearing elected black officials talk about their history of victimhood because their ancestors were brought to America as slaves. The sale of the Irish as slaves in America ended at the same time the sale of African slave sales did – though the signs in windows in from Boston to New York saying “Irish Need Not Apply” for jobs lasted far longer.

“Hypocrite” is, I believe, the appropriate term for those living on our East Coast who so like to portray themselves as too civilized to participate in something as deplorable as owning a black slave (like Southerners did). Buying Irishmen to be their slaves, however, was okay.

My Irish ancestors were still being rejected for jobs in the North long after the War Between the States was over and many blacks in the South were given land to farm. I do not suggest that this in any ways justifies what was done to blacks sold into slavery. I do suggest that history proves an effort of reparations was made to that group. None has ever been made to the Irish people stolen from their homes by royal English decree and given to human traffickers in England.

I have heard no apologies from New Englanders, New Yorkers, Rhode Islanders and other East Coast residents who enslaved over 300,000 Irish men, women and children. Yet I have seen no Irish people running to Boston to tear down statues of early American founders whose roots were English or who owned Irish slaves. I see no Irish people demanding restitution for the misery their ancestors suffered because they were sold by the English into slavery in America. I see no Irish last names of men elected to Congress demanding advantage over other people because their ancestors were sent to America as slaves.

“Well,” will say Representatives like John Lewis (D-GA) or Sheila Jackson Lee (D-TX), “Irish people are white. The children of Irish slaves could integrate into the white-

dominated society more easily. Blacks will forever be identified as former slaves because of the color of their skin.”

That’s a good excuse, but it’s not a reason. An excuse and a reason are two totally different things.

People who use excuses rather than reasons to explain themselves are usually lying – mostly to themselves... or, in the case of politicians, to voters who need an excuse for the choices voters have made in life. If Blacks still identify themselves as offspring of former slaves 150 years after slavery ended, they need to take a lesson from other minorities. The Irish did the same thing the Italians, Hispanic, Asian, Japanese, Chinese and all other immigrant Americans did: They created their own communities, their own businesses which they supported, and as these new businesses succeeded, their children moved into society on an equal financial footing. Color had nothing to do with it. Black people have not supported their own communities.

There have been no slaves in America since 1870... that’s almost 150 years. If you calculate 30 years as representative of a generation, that’s five generations since any white, red, yellow, brown, or black person was sold as a slave in America... at least if “slave” is defined as one who is bought by one person and is sold to another.

In reality, those on welfare today are “bought and sold.” I don’t care what color you are, without your monthly government dole you would be on the street. People on Social Security (which is not welfare... Social Security is money people paid into a retirement fund which was stolen rather than invested by the United States Government) have been (unlawfully) “bought and sold.” Politicians who run for office are bought by those who contribute the largest amounts of money to their campaigns.

Perhaps someone will one day explain to all citizens – black, white, red, brown, yellow – that when you tell society that to achieve success in life – as a family, as a worker, as a business owner, as a student – you need advantages unavailable to others, you will never consider yourself or be considered by others as “equal.”

If you need an advantage over others to be equal to them, you are admitting you do not consider yourself equal. That’s simple logic. That is not to say blacks did not need civil rights legislation to gain equal access to good schools and universities. They did. They needed equal opportunity in the workplace. All minorities did. But black leaders quickly turned equal rights needs into advantage over whites.

The truth is, all disadvantaged people have benefitted by the civil rights mostly fought for by Martin Luther King, black legislators and community leaders. The truth is, once the law forced those who for one reason or another did not want to grant education and employment equality to blacks, other minorities, women, the disabled and others, all that was needed was effort by those needing the protection and enforcement of the law.

Sure. There are a few thousand white supremacists in America – former Senator Robert Byrd, a Democrat of West Virginia, is a good example. He was a lifelong member of the Ku Klux Klan until it became politically disadvantageous for him. But a few thousand white supremacists are not enough to make a dent in a national election for the Presidency of this nation. Neither can a few thousand people withhold access to being a successful, productive member of society from an entire race of people who do what is necessary to help themselves.

It’s interesting, isn’t it? We call ourselves Americans, not Irish-Americans. We do not separate ourselves from other people by hyphenating our national origin. There are a lot of Irish people whose ancestors were brought here as slaves but

are now proud Americans. They love this country. It doesn't matter how they got here.

In truth, the current "let's tear down all of the historic figures who owned slaves" is nothing more than an attempt to tear down America's history... to destroy us as a nation just like having open borders removes our status as a nation. It is part of the plot to establish world government.

You would think that black leaders of people who are killing one another at record rates and whose out-of-marriage birth rate is 70% might want to take a page out of the book of other people whose ancestors were brought to America against their will but who succeeded, regardless. That applies to whites as well as minorities (whose out-of-wedlock birth rate is lower than whites), but not to blacks.

That concept, however, does not fill the needs of black politicians and community leaders and organizers who are leaders in the black community. They are leading people, many of whom I dearly love, over a cliff.

© 2017 Marilyn Barnewall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Marilyn Barnewall: emembee@charter.net

MLK Jr., Margaret Sanger, And The Cure For Violence

The sad human condition was on full display in Charlottesville last Saturday. It appears many who came to the rally and counter protest were prepared to engage in violent behavior. What we are told is that it is all about statues commemorating

a tragic era of our history.

"All across the southern United States, sometimes in the dead of night, [statues are falling](#). In the days since the violent clashes in Charlottesville, Virginia, last weekend, over the fate of a statue of Confederate Gen. Robert E. Lee, activists in Durham, North Carolina, have used ropes to tear down a statue of a Confederate soldier outside the city's former courthouse; authorities in Baltimore moved in the early hours to take down the city's Confederate monuments; and the mayor of Birmingham, Alabama, where state law prohibits the removal of a Confederate monument from a city park, [ordered](#) it covered up with plastic." [Yahoo.com](#)

Video of the sermon

Supposedly these statues represent racism and the oppression of blacks in our country. But the ignorance of the protestors, journalists and politicians is stunning. The statues of Robert E. Lee, they claim, are racist – but they obviously don't know his history. Lee emancipated slaves that came into his family by inheritance while the General he surrendered to at Appomattox, Ulysses S. Grant, had purchased a slave, and his wife inherited slaves that served his family during the war. Grant did emancipate the slave he purchased but not the slaves he inherited. So, the Southern General freed slaves while the Northern General's family had slaves during the war. Then why aren't they tearing down all the statues of Ulysses S. Grant? Ignorance of the mob, the press, and the academic institutions in our land has no end.

Consider the person who has done the *most* harm to blacks in our country; there is a prominent bust of this woman which still stands today in our National Portrait Gallery.

["The museum has the Margaret Sanger bust in their 'Struggle for Justice' exhibit, which is supposed to honor those of the](#)

past who were 'champions of justice.' A sign beneath the sculpture says that Sanger was "profoundly affected by the physical and mental toll exacted on women by frequent childbirth, miscarriage and self-induced abortion."

A group of black pastors wrote the Smithsonian a letter explaining that Sanger was far from a champion for their race because of her strong ties to the eugenics movement. The black pastors, along with other pro-life advocates rallied outside the Smithsonian's National Portrait Gallery to demand the removal of the statue.

They say Sanger supported eugenics to rid the nation of those she deemed 'defective' and 'feeble-minded' by stopping the growth of their populations, particularly blacks and other minorities.

Officials at the Smithsonian have rejected the request, defending the inclusion of Sanger in their exhibit, describing her as someone who *"fought to achieve civil rights for disenfranchised or marginalized groups."*

But the pastors say they will not be dissuaded, saying *"Margaret Sanger was a racist who wanted to end the black population through birth control and abortion."*

With leftist protests demanding the removal of Confederate monuments across the country, where is the media and academia outcry against the bust of the Planned Parenthood founder?"^[1]

This was not the first time the demand was made of the taxpayer-funded Smithsonian. Back in 2015, "25 House Republicans campaigned to have [the] bust ...removed from the Smithsonian's National Portrait Gallery, where it has been included in an exhibit featuring American civil rights leaders, called 'The Struggle for Justice,' with Ted Cruz's office issuing a press release [explaining](#) that she didn't belong there for a number of reasons, the most damning of

which is that as part of her 'inhumane life's work' she 'advocated for the extermination of African-Americans.'" It's not the first time Sanger has faced this accusation. During this past primary season, Ben Carson proclaimed that Sanger "believed that people like me should be eliminated" –later clarifying, [per PolitiFact](#), that he was "talking about the black race"—and in 2011, Herman Cain [alleged](#) that Sanger's original goal for Planned Parenthood was to "help kill black babies before they came into the world." That might sound outlandish until you read what she actually said.

Sanger infamously wrote in her book *Woman, Morality, and Birth Control*, "We should hire three or four colored ministers, preferably with social-service backgrounds, and with engaging personalities. The most successful educational approach to the Negro is through a religious appeal. We do not want word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population, and the minister is the man who can straighten out that idea if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members." (pg.12)

Could it be that she found just such a minister in Martin Luther King Jr.? "In 1966, Martin Luther King Jr. made clear that he agreed that Sanger's life's work was anything but inhumane. In 1966, when King received Planned Parenthood's Margaret Sanger Award in Human Rights, he praised her contributions to the black community. 'There is a striking kinship between our movement and Margaret Sanger's early efforts,' [he said](#). '...Margaret Sanger had to commit what was then called a crime in order to enrich humanity, and today we honor her courage and vision.'" [Time.com](#)

Unless I'm mistaken, King is saying he was fully on board with Sanger's eugenics agenda including her "Negro Project."

Sanger wrote of the "cultivation of the better racial elements in our society, and the gradual suppression, elimination and eventual extirpation of defective stocks— those human weeds which threaten the blooming of the finest flowers of American

civilization," [Apostle of Birth Control Sees Cause Gaining Here](#), The New York Times, 1923-04-08, p. XII. She also wrote that *"The most merciful thing that the large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it."* Chapter 5, "[The Wickedness of Creating Large Families](#)."

"A coalition of black pastors, which is led by prominent Bishop E. W. Jackson, [sent a letter](#) back in 2015 to Kim Sajet, director of the National Portrait Gallery. The letter read:

"Perhaps the Gallery is unaware that Ms. Sanger supported black eugenics, a racist attitude toward black and other minority babies; an elitist attitude toward those she regarded as "the feeble minded;" of her speaking at rallies of Ku Klux Klan women; and communications with Hitler sympathizers. Also, the notorious "Negro Project" which sought to limit, if not eliminate, black births, was her brainchild. Despite these well-documented facts of history, her bust sits proudly in your gallery as a hero of justice. The obvious incongruity is staggering!...

Like Hitler, Sanger advocated eugenics – the extermination of people she deemed "undesirables." Finding that the American people rejected that idea, she then switched to birth control as a way of controlling the population growth of black people and others," [DC Clothesline](#).

Margaret Sanger was a racist who founded Planned Parenthood for the purpose of black genocide. The "Nero Project" was her idea to eliminate the black population. Sanger has been wildly successful. More blacks are aborted in New York than born, according to the New York Dept. of Health. According to the CDC black women, although only 11% of the female population in America, have 36% of the abortions. More than 18 million black babies have been murdered in their own mother's wombs. If those people were alive today the black population, in our land would be more than double what it currently is. Sanger's Planned Parenthood has suppressed the black vote more

effectively than poll taxes, literacy tests, voter ID requirements, and the Ku Klux Klan combined.

Sanger's portraits and busts are revered in many places. Awards are given bearing her name. Gatherings are held yearly honoring her. Attended by many so-called leaders, politicians and prominent people.

But Sanger is not alone in creating this black genocide, former Supreme Court Justice Thurgood Marshall, the first black Justice on the Supreme Court, was radically pro-abortion, not only voting for Roe v. Wade, but even demanding public funding for what amounts to more black genocide. Now our airport in Maryland is named after him, and his statue still stands directly in front of the legislative buildings in our State's Capital.

In the dead of night this past Monday, the Governor of Maryland had the statue of Supreme Court Justice Roger B. Taney removed from where he sat for 145 years because he authored the Dred Scott opinion. Yet they let stand the man responsible for the murder of 60 million babies, 18 million of which were black babies. There it is today, a statute of a black man who conducted black genocide. And no one is calling for it to be torn down. We are being deceived. What is taking place is using the stalking horse of racism to bring about a communist revolution by violent means. When we examine the roots of violence it is quite clear; man's fallen condition tends to produce violence. Romans 3:23 sates, *"For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"*

Jesus Himself identified the parentage of unbelievers when they expressed their violent desire to kill him in John 8:42-45. *"Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me. Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye*

will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not."

Violence lies and murder are all from the devil – these are the works of the devil. And we see that in Charlottesville, many came intending to inflict pain, intending to act violently. The President was right to place blame for the violence on both sides.

Jesus clearly stated that the children follow their father. John 10:10, *"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."*

The cure for violence in our land comes from the word of God which shows us the path of redemption. The heart of man is desperately wicked only Jesus Christ can transform that hatred into love and that violence into kindness.

Learn more about your Constitution with Pastor David Whitney and the "Institute on the Constitution" and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 David Whitney – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Whitney: dwhitney@iotconline.com

We're Losing Our Free Speech,

Part 3

One of greatest things about America is the fact that we have had the right to voice our opinion for the last 241 years. Our Founders gave us that because under the tyranny of most countries in Europe at that time you could be punished for putting forth an opinion that differed from those in power. How times have changed.

We now have a bunch of gutter scum lowlifes that believe that there should only be one opinion allowed, the liberal point of view. We've witnessed this last weekend in Boston protests that cancelled a legal free speech rally by people who hate the freedoms we enjoy in America. At least they are being paid to hate them by seditionists like George Soros. There are those who want to destroy America because we are the reason there is not a New World Order touted by all the Bush's and Clintons. A childish, anti-American group out of Boston called #BostonResist sent out a message this weekend that defines their sedition; *There is no room for capitalists, conservatives, libertarians, "classical liberals" or supporters of the US Constitution in our city. You MUST leave.*

This is what the left, i.e. Democrats have done to America. We have risen up many times in our history to right the wrongs that have tried to force itself on us. We, for the most part, are not cowards. There are factions out there that are; the snowflakes that always got a participation trophy, never won, never lost and now they're not capable of dealing with real life. I have lived through 14 presidential elections and have never seen the hatred and violence displayed since Trump won. Conservative points of view are being shut down on almost all of our so-called places of higher education. The violence we see is always from the left yet they blame conservatives for the violence. They destroy other people's property simply because a conservative is scheduled to give a speech. They are the ones that demand that conservatives

embrace the lefts point of view but refuse to allow the conservative point of view to be brought forth.

We are also losing our history AND the right to proclaim it. Statues of the great generals of the Civil War are being removed all across the South and in the North East. We can't display our history and soon we will not be able to teach our history. They have gone after George Washington and Thomas Jefferson because they were slave owners but no one is saying a word about Anderson Cooper's great-grandfather, Cornelius Vanderbilt, who was a slave owner. They don't know that Washington hated slavery, never bought or sold a slave. He got his slaves from his father and uncle. They don't know that he almost went broke twice because he would not sell any slaves. He refused to break up families. They don't know that he freed them upon his death but in Virginia at that time you could not free a slave. They have taken no time to investigate anything about the Founders that owned slaves. They ignore the fact that virtually the entire world participated in slavery at that time. They also ignore that islam STILL to this day practices slavery. They never even mention it.

If you look at all the violence that we are seeing today, it is all from the left. All because liberals did not get their way in the last election. They are doing all they can to cause chaos tp disrupt Trump. They desperately don't want him to succeed because it will make them look bad. NEWS FLASH!!! Liberals make liberals look bad. George Soros is the one behind all the riots we are seeing. In an interview with Germany's BILD in September of 2014 he stated: ***"I'm going to bring down the United States by funding Black Hate groups. We'll put them into a mental trap and make them blame white people. The Black community is the easiest to manipulate."*** He has followed through with his promise. ***George Soros's Open Society Institute viewed the 2015 Baltimore unrest following the death of Freddie Gray as opening a "unique opportunity" to***

create “accountability” for the Baltimore police while aiding activists in reforming the city, according to hacked documents reviewed by Breitbart Jerusalem.

The documents further confirm that the Open Society last year approved \$650,000 to “invest in technical assistance and support for the groups at the core of the burgeoning #BlackLivesMatter movement.”[1] But it isn’t just BLM that he has funded. Washington CAN! is a far left group [leading the protests against Donald Trump](#) in Seattle.

The far left group is paying protesters to attend their rally. CAN! is [funded by](#) George Soros’s Open Society Foundation:

From a 2010 press release: Open Society Institute Announces Small Donor Development and Diversification Grant Recipients

Washington CAN! is behind the ad hiring protesters for the anti-Trump rallies and riots.

Via [Free Republic](#) and [Reddit](#):

Stan Taylor is the one who posted the ad on Craigslist. He is listed in the [staff directory](#) on the Washington CAN! website. He is the office administrator.

This is proof that Soros money is funding the violent organized anti-Trump protests across America.[2]

Virtually all riots at Trump rallies are funded by Soros. He is doing all he can to silence not just Trump but those who voted for and still support him. George Soros has been caught organizing anti-Trump riots across America through a liberal activist group he funds via the Open Society Foundations.

Soros, the man [behind the Clinton Campaign](#), is encouraging Hillary supporters to set fires, disrupt traffic, and hurl verbal and physical abuse at citizens who voted for Donald Trump.

[Pamelageller.com](#) reports:

But it's also Soros in action again, as the blogger [Dennis Michael Lynch](#) reports.

"MoveOn.org, a liberal activist group that has exploded all across the nation, is funded by Soros' Open Society Foundations. It is now well known that MoveOn.org was responsible for many of the riots and protests at Donald Trump's campaign rallies, some of which became violent and dangerous."

Wednesday – the day following Trump's victory – MoveOn.org moved into action. The group put out a notice on their Facebook page, announcing they would conduct 'peaceful gatherings of resistance' all across the country Wednesday evening."

Well, guess it wasn't so peaceful after all.

As news from around the country by social media posters revealed, some protesters blocked traffic, others shouted "f–k the police," others blocked Americans from making their daily commutes to work, still others outright clashed with police, and more set fires, destroyed and defaced properties and burned American flags.

Peaceful protests, or bratty temper tantrums? [3]

The left is using many angles to stifle the free speech of conservatives. There is a lot of funding behind all of this. But all of this is coming to light. Decent Americans, even in the Democrat Party will no longer feel comfortable in that Party. I have even emailed both my Senators and the anti-American I have for a Representative, Rep. Diane DeGette, and asked why, when we know that Soros is funding the sedition we are seeing, is he being charged with treason, sedition and a half dozen other things that he is guilty of? I have yet to see an answer.

We have to be alert at all times or we will slowly lose all

our freedoms.

Advice that I used to give at the end of my radio program every week: Stay informed to stay free.

FootNotes:

1. [Hacked Soros memo: Baltimore riots provide unique opportunity reform police](#)
2. [Heres proof: Soros money funding anti trump leftist protest riots](#)
3. [George Soros funds anti-Trump riots](#)

© 2017 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

Are We In Danger Of Losing Our Constitutional Form Of Government



By Attorney Don Brockett

Or, Have We Already Lost It?

The U.S. Constitution is a contract purposefully drafted by

students of history who understood the wrongs imposed on people by despots so they created a representative government, not a democracy, with limited powers. They believed governments closest to the people, those of the towns and states in which they lived, were better able to be controlled. For that reason, they carefully crafted the federal government only to do those things necessary as a nation like provide for protection through armed services, provide for control of interstate commerce, and raise taxes to support those functions among other things.

Democracy was to be avoided because, as had been shown by history, it sometimes resulted in subjugating a minority. With the main governing body made up of representatives of the people there could be more control over the actions of the government. If the representatives were un-representative, they could simply be removed from office and replaced.

It is interesting to note that the processes of Initiatives or Referendums are not provided for in the U.S. Constitution. There are therefore no provisions for a democracy (a rule by the people), instead the rule is by representatives of the people. Initiatives and Referendums are dangerous, because they can result in a tyranny of the majority. They were progressive ideas and the earliest were adopted by Oregon in 1902.

The drafters of the Constitution began by establishing the three branches of government with Article I, the most important, setting up Congress with a Senate and a House of Representatives. Article II established the office of President with provisions for carrying out the laws enacted by Congress. Then, in Article III, provision is made for a Supreme Court whose members are appointed by the President, with the "advice and consent of the Senate".

Much is made of the issue of "checks and balances" in this constitutional scheme to assure that each of the branches

carries out its duties and does not usurp the authority of any other branch. For example, the President can be “checked and balanced” by Congress if he or she gets carried away and thinks he or she can act like a king or queen, the very form of government the colonies fought to break away from in the revolutionary war. Likewise, the Congress can be “checked and balanced” by the President with a veto of the legislation passed by the representatives if acting in a tyrannical manner which can only be overridden by a two-thirds vote in the Senate and House of Representatives.

So how was the Supreme Court to be “checked and balanced” and by which branch of government? One way was the President simply not paying attention to the decision of the Court when he or she thought it was wrong. It happened twice in our history with President Andrew Jackson stating about the chief justice of the Court, “John Marshall has made his decree. Now let him enforce it.”

If one wonders how that would be possible, you should remind yourself of the structure of the federal government. What is the enforcement arm of the federal government? It is the United States Marshall’s office which is under the executive branch controlled by the President. If the President does not tell the Marshall’s office to act, there would be no enforcement.

Additionally, Congress has the power of impeachment which can be used to remove a Supreme Court judge or judges from their position(s). In fact, this was clearly considered by the drafters as Alexander Hamilton writes about it in the Federalist Papers, those documents written to convince the people to ratify the Constitution. (The Federalist, No. 81)

How could the members of the Court be impeached and on what basis? Contrary to popular belief the judges of the Court are not appointed for life. The Constitution clearly states that they shall “hold their Offices during good behaviour”. What

does that mean? It certainly would not be for the Court to decide the meaning because they could then set the bar so high nothing could ever result in “bad behavior” and regardless of the Court’s actions no judge or judges could ever be removed.

It would fall to the representatives of the people, Congress, to agree that what the judge or judges did was not “good behavior”. Is a violation of the constitutional principles as established by the contract enough to constitute “bad behavior”? Is it enough for the Court to create rights by the misinterpretation of words or phrases in the Constitution or by actually creating words or phrases not found therein in violation of the right of the people to change the document through their elected representatives by amendment under Article V? How else could the Court be “checked and balanced” under the scheme our founders thought they were establishing? Could it not otherwise allow that branch of the government to usurp the power and authority of the other branches and become the absolute ruler of the country?

Another “check and balance” on the Court having such absolute authority is that a contract cannot be changed other than by the agreement of the parties to that contract. For that reason, Article V provides a procedure for the amendment of the Constitution. Only the people have the right to have the Constitution amended through proposals by their elected representatives and a ratification process. How did the Court have the authority to amend the Constitution when it was not a party to that contract? It was created by it. Therefore, the Court does not have that authority and it was a violation of the principles of the contract for them in a decision to give themselves that authority.

For that reason, the Court has become a tyrannical ruler of our country. It has done enough damage to our country through its decisions and some action must be taken by the legislative or executive branch of the federal government as the elected representatives of the people before more decisions contrary

to the principles on which this country was founded happen. For this to occur, people must contact their elected officials and require that they act.

Why don't law teachers, civics teachers, or the media want you to know about this danger? Is it because some do not want you alerted to the tyranny that can result, or has, resulted?

For more information go to <https://www.criticalbookspublications.com>

© 2017 Don Brockett – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Don Brockett – don@criticalbookspublications.com

Website: <https://www.criticalbookspublications.com>

BIO: Don Brockett lives in Spokane. Don began his legal career in the Spokane County Prosecuting Attorney's office. Serving as a deputy prosecuting attorney until 1969 when he was appointed Prosecuting Attorney. Don was first elected to the position in 1970 and re-elected until his retirement at the end of 1994. Don then entered private practice, remaining there for another 7 years. After 52 years of practice, he retired from the practice of law and authored "The Tyrannical Rule of the U.S. Supreme Court, How the Court Has Violated the Constitution".

Democratic Republic Dies; New World Order Survives, Part 1

By The Curmudgeon (Joe Kress)

During 1967 -1968, I was stationed at Bien Hoa Air Force Base, Vietnam. There we GIs were able to view year old movies on

one of Hoa's tarmacked aprons. This particular movie was fictionally created in 1966. The story line traced a human wart's life named "Alfie," characterized by actor Michael Caine. The theme song "What's It All about Alfie?" introduced the opening scene; the beautiful, haunting melody sold more than several million recordings stateside and in Europe. Alfie got a girl pregnant and she had a coat hanger abortion and died because Alfie paid an unqualified butcher to do the job. At the time, his conscience was immune of remorse, but because of an immoral life, he experienced venereal diseases of various sorts and contracted consumption of the lungs and bled every time he spit; only then did he question what's his life is all about?

Alfie actually was latent as a character depicted in the midst of the Johnson Administration when asking that simple question. The movie should have been distributed when the flower children congregated at the beginning of the 60s to celebrate freedom from conventional ways. The crowds composed of immature misfits that were historically filmed as they danced in the rain smoking pot, many were naked; had sex in the mud; sang along with Jimmie Hendrix and his classic rock lyrics and acid fueled blues, and virtually hypnotizing the glassy-eyed, doped-up audience on his guitar.

There are a species of people that have the genes of Adam and Eve's son Cain, an impedimental blight on humans throughout the ages. They come in different forms, but reflect Lucifer's reptilian reputation that made Eve taste the fruit of knowledge. Today we see them as ragtag, bearded tattooed creeps, rings in their noses and ears, who rant against goodness and at the time, war in Vietnam, while thousands of GI's stomped through rain forests, many of which died as patriots, mostly ignorant and oblivious to the flawed, unqualified leadership of their flawed president, one who shared the traits of Cain's genes. That flaw also includes those inexperienced, gutless civilian planners, such as

Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara (1961-1968), a former Ford Motor Company corporate guru and number-cruncher that used ghoulish stats interpreting enemy numbers killed versus deaths of our military. These figures were garnered from battle-field reports that used the left and right sliced off ears of each Vietcong. The news releases assured the public that the Administration was winning the war based on matching those left and right ears. Johnson was ebullient from the support of groveling sycophants, those generals and their spokespersons, all of whom were totally ignorant of the art of war. Johnson, a schizoid know-it-all Commander in Chief who parenthetically used an Ouija board to map targets of where to bomb and what not to bomb, especially not to bomb the North Vietnam capitol Hanoi.

Landing in Frisco, I disembarked from the cargo-plane among other vets. We were labeled killers by the same creepy, pusillanimous bastards who, like the millions throughout the ages carried their sorry creed. These generational misfits avoided the draft in the Korean non-war war, as did the gutless draft dodgers who fled to Canada only to re-emerge at the next opportunity to bleat their taunts at our military, in this instance ten years later, when the Vietnam War was raging.

Finally depressed, President Johnson gave up his mismanagement by admitting incompetence and in 1969 retired, but his legacy was a massive socialist agenda that gave away the farm which means our Department of the Treasury to anybody with hands extended. He never authorized or signed one bill to pay the cost of his socialism and the war effort.

Johnson and his wife, Ladybird, became millionaires by investing in Brown and Root Company's monopoly on all construction projects throughout the 'Nam war-years and accumulated a huge monopoly of ownership of media radio political propaganda outlets throughout all of Texas. If justice were to be served, he would be wearing an orange suit,

but died too early for that to happen.

As sorry a leader as Lyndon, he was not alone and it didn't end when Nixon continued the Vietnam fiasco for another three years. Nixon ignominiously rushed to capitulate to the enemy as a means to end the war. His flawed plan of retreat resulted in a massive evacuation of our remaining soldiers. That ignominious act was the final disgrace to our country as thousands of loyal Vietnamese were left to the mercies of their enemy. These loyal supporters against our enemy North Vietnam were barred from entering the escape route in an area fronting South Vietnam's capital in Seoul. They were barricaded behind the capitol's iron gates while our choppers hastily lifted up the few remaining military and departed.

Nixon opened the door for China's expansion and America's worst threat. He took away gold backing in order to save dollar which was collapsing, but it eventually resulted in printing notes representing nothing more than the promise of their worth "the faith and credit of the U.S. Treasury." The FEDERAL RESERVE with the US Congress and the Department of the Treasury has provided us with a new valueless unbacked currency.

PRIOR HISTORY A FOUNTAIN OF MISTAKES

We, plebeians, are led astray by scheming charlatans beginning with Adam Weishaupt's Illuminism as integral within the French Revolution; coincidentally, at the time, ink had barely dried on our own Constitution.

The current modern era of chicanery began when Teddy Roosevelt, as vice president, replaced the assassinated William McKinley in 1901. Teddy broke the mold that the U.S. was never to be involved in Europe's cauldron of national intrigues and constant wars. Because of his six years as president to end America's isolationist policies based on 19th century convictions, Teddy, finally left after six years in

office. Currently out of office and believing the Republican Howard Taft, who was expected to be reelected in 1913 would win easily and doubtless would support Teddy's internationalist position. Teddy soon discovered that Taft supported the opposite position. Consequently, in a rage, he created the "Bull Moose Party" which split the Republican Party and allowed the Democrat candidate, Woodrow Wilson to be elected the next President.

If ever there was a sorry SOB tool that supported the Rothschild banking moguls, Wilson was it. He set the standard of aligning his administration with help by Col. Edward M. House, his closest adviser and a Rothschild major agent for the international bankers to gain complete control of our nation's financial future. These traitors promoted international global government and a new world order of unelected judges leaving the international bankers in control the world's money system.

In the part two of this series among the many charlatans listed, one is at the top of the list as the present global warning scammer Albert Gore.

Part two coming next week.

© 2017 Joe Kress – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: kressretired1982@outlook.com

FBI Acting Chief Andrew McCabe Probed By Government

Watchdog

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Judicial Watch recently issued an announcement that its attorneys filed three separate Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuits against the Department of Justice seeking all of the records regarding the FBI's Acting Director Andrew McCabe's political activities, travel vouchers, and employment status.



One of those named by Judicial Watch in one of their lawsuits is none other than Virginia Governor Terry McAuliffe, who has been exposed as a liar by his own state police department following the

violent riot in Charlottesville.

McCabe's wife, Jill, received over \$500,000.00 from the Democratic Party leadership for her political campaign at the same time her husband was supervising the criminal investigation of Hillary Clinton and her email scandal.

The first two lawsuits specifically seek records of McCabe's political activities involving his wife's failed campaign for political office and interactions with Virginia Gov. Terry McAuliffe.

[McCabe](#) had previously testified before the Senate's Intelligence Committee to report on "World Wide Threats," and

the committee's Democrats had a field day attacking President Donald Trump using the self-proclaimed nonpartisan McCabe.

But McCabe is anything but a nonpartisan public servant and Trump should have replaced him even before firing Director James Comey, say active and retired law enforcement officers. In fact, McCabe's wife received close to half-million dollars for a political campaign that was filtered through Bill and Hillary Clinton's close friend and business associate Virginia Governor Terry McAuliffe by Congresswoman Debbie Wasserman-Schultz, who chaired the Democratic National Committee.

Andrew McCabe was also the head of the FBI group involved in the scandalous Clinton Foundation probe. It was he who allegedly made the decision against recommending Hillary Clinton be charged criminally, which Director James Comey also recommended to Attorney General Loretta Lynch. Lynch made headlines herself when she secretly met with Bill Clinton on his private plane in Arizona a mere four days before Comey announced the decision to not charge Hillary Clinton with any crimes.

The first FOIA lawsuit, filed ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01494)), seeks the following:

- Any and all records of communication between FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe and other FBI or Department of Justice ("DOJ") officials regarding, concerning or relating to ethical issues concerning the involvement of Andrew McCabe and/or his wife, Dr. Jill McCabe, in political campaigns;
- Any and all records related to ethical guidance concerning political activities provided to Deputy Director McCabe by FBI and/or DOJ officials or elements.

The second Judicial Watch FOIA lawsuit seeks communication records between then-Deputy Director McCabe and Gov. Terry

McAuliffe, the Democratic National Committee (DNC), and the Democratic Party of Virginia ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01495)), including:

- Any and all records of communication between Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe and any of the following individuals:
 - Any official within the office of the Governor of Virginia, including but not limited to Governor Terry McAuliffe;
 - Any official, representative or employee with the Democratic National Committee;
 - Any official, representative or employee with the Democratic Party of Virginia.

The third FOIA lawsuit, also filed by Judicial Watch on July 26 ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01493)), seeks the following:

- Any and all Standard Forms 50 and 52 (i.e., SF-50s and SF-52s) for FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all requests for approvals of travel submitted by FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all travel vouchers and accompanying receipts and related documentation submitted by FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all calendar entries for FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe.

“There are numerous questions about the ethics and judgement of the FBI’s top leadership, particularly Acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe,” said Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton. “These new lawsuits will help Americans ‘watch the watchers’ at the powerful FBI.”

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

The Wisdom Of Faith In America's Fight For Liberty

Throughout the annals of American history one of the major ingredients utilized to ensure the successful launch and growth of the republic has been faith in our creator through his son and our savior Jesus Christ. In fact, contrary to dishonest modern day educators, professors, most dragon media personalities and leftist deniers in government, faith in God was paramount. The Bible says that faith without works is dead. The founding fathers understood the importance of exercising faith in the fight for liberty.

It was George Washington who desperately wanted Providence on his side as he battled the mighty British empire. But to help insure this, his troops needed to be above reproach. One way to insure that, was to have chaplains on board. Throughout U. S. military history, Christian military chaplains have had significant roles in times of both peace and war.

Historically, chaplains during the fight for American independence relied heavily on the word of God. Two mostly used scriptures were, Joshua 1: 7 1. Be strong and confident and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not from the right hand or the left, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest. The second was in the book of Romans, where Paul states: I am convinced that neither height nor depth, no death, nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor anything in heaven or earth can separate us from the love of God.

Chaplaincy in America has been going on since George

Washington's day. Washington's view was that the only victorious army was going to be at least an ethical army, but hopefully a righteous Christian army, because the odds were so overwhelming against him. During the revolutionary war, Christian chaplains visited the wounded, take care of the dead, wrote letters home for soldiers who could not write, gave discourses of a patriotic nature to keep the soldiers from deserting. The chaplain was a very important link between the commander and the troops.

Chaplains have been counseling soldiers since 1775 on things like trying to stay sober; don't cheat at cards; do not gamble away your pay, send it home; and many other daily actions, needs and deeds were commonly addressed. It was chaplains who encountered Revolutionary War soldiers to keep the faith and maintain the will to fight. Even when their literally frozen and it seemed as if the mighty British would exterminate them at will.

By the time of World War Two, America's army was so large that chaplains were encouraged to get involved in a big way in trying to counsel soldiers. We even had chaplains in Nuremberg to try to counsel the German P.O.W.s Chaplains now have now conduct funerals and engage in pre-marital counseling duties.

The United states army Chaplaincy is the oldest of the military chaplaincies. In 1775 the Second Continental Army voted to pay chaplains a whopping \$20 dollars a month...just above first lieutenants. At the time there were no authorized uniforms, no supervisory chaplain, no doctrine but the word of God: Ministers simply showed up at an encampment of the Continental Army and volunteered to serve as chaplain for a unit. Of the 218 that served in the Continental army, about 25 were killed or died in the revolution. That is 11 percent, the highest casualty rate we ever had in the chaplain corps.

Chaplains became so recognized for the value they meant to

society, they were drafted during the civil war for one year in 1862. The first Civil War era duty was to advise the commander on the moral and spiritual health of the unit and make any other suggestions for the happiness of the soldier.

In 1863 General Grant directed chaplain John Eaton, of the 27th infantry to care for the educational and physical needs of freed slaves who were not already in the Union Army. An army chaplain was in charge of one of the first efforts to help freed slaves.

In World War Two, the Chaplaincy grew from 145 to 9,111 in one year. Chaplains began to narrow their focus to just spiritual duties. That in my opinion was a big mistake. Because, it helped to open the door to the marginalization of the chaplaincy, but also the influence of Christian faith in society overall.

Throughout all of America's major wars and conflicts, chaplains have been on duty praying with and for soldiers. They also have been providing needed counseling and have been there to prevent countless soldiers from committing suicide. Chaplains have now become involved family life. A big problem we have had since operation Desert Storm is that a lot of families deal with both stressful family members at home and soldiers suffering from battle fatigue. Chaplains have been there, sharing God's love, wisdom and prayers.

The legacy and role of faith and chaplaincy has been attacked in recent years, especially during the Obama regime, where dedicated Chaplains were even ordered not to mention our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Could you imagine Trump ordering Muslims not to mention Allah? However, they soldier on doing God's work and encouraging faith in our creator, just as chaplains did during the time of George Washington.

Because of an unyielding faith of chaplains and many Americans in general, things are going to be better for our republic,

despite ongoing leftist efforts to bring about her demise. For those whom like our president, have faith in the almighty, you shall witness firsthand America's soon to come revival and return to greatness. To those who long for the demise of America, just know that now is not the time. In fact, I believe her best days are soon to reveal themselves. We shall soon witness that the faith of the founding fathers and dedicated chaplains who also served was not in vain. God bless you, God bless America and may America bless God.

Build your faith with a daily dose of The Edwards Notebook, now heard on AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nev. Daily at 7:30 AM during AM News. Monday, Wednesday, Friday at 10:15 AM on Money Talk with Melanie via SHRmedia and highplainstalkradio.com.

© 2017 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Truth About Race-Based Nationalism

Any political movement based upon ethnic race alone is a "racist" movement. Only those who benefit from our endless list of engineered divisions, political beasts, are well served by the divisions they create and perpetuate. Everyone else loses...

If it is wrong for someone to be a "[White Nationalist](#)," then it is equally wrong for someone to be a "[Black Nationalist](#)." If it's wrong to have a Congressional White Caucus, then it is equally wrong to have a [Congressional Black Caucus](#), or [Hispanic Caucus](#), or any other race-based caucus.

Nationalism is an honorable thing. Pride in and allegiance to our home country is what all American are supposed to possess. True nationalism has no race, no ethnicity, no divisive characteristics and no room for social separations that threaten the country. It is "patriotism."

But the ongoing academic word-war has once again blurred these lines of clear distinction. One of the most common and powerful weapons in the global Marxist arsenal is "words."

Many today believe that President George H.W. Bush is a "ONE World Order guy." They believe this based on his Thousand Points of Light speech wherein he used the term "NEW World Order" to describe future peace through diplomacy in the post-Soviet Union end to the Cold War, wherein the United States was the last standing global superpower.

This was made possible by the intentional academia melding of two terms that are actually opposites... ONE World Order (global communism) and NEW World Order wherein peace could be achieved through diplomacy rather than military might, in a world with only one standing superpower. Once the two terms were intentionally melded into one, people would begin to fight against both friend and foe.

The same is true of the current divisions over White vs. Black nationalism. It's socially popular to be "proud of your black race" and fight for black interests through organizations like The Southern Poverty Law Center, the Congressional Black Caucus, Black Lives Matter, the Black Panthers and ANTIFA. But it is every bit as much an act of racism as it is for people to pursue "White" interests only, through the KKK, skinheads and other "White Nationalist" groups.

The issue is "race-based" movements. No matter what race you are a member of, if you engage in movements based solely upon that race, you are engaged in "racist" activities. Trump was right when he criticized ALL "race-based" hatred responsible

for recent ethnic clashes.

The truth is, ALL “race-based” caucuses in Congress are immoral, unethical, unconstitutional and detrimental to every American, no matter race, creed or color. They should all be abolished...

In the good ole days, when America was in the business of becoming the greatest free nation ever known to mankind, we did not celebrate “diversity” in this country, those things that divide us. We celebrated only that which united us, freedom, liberty, justice under the rule of law and prosperity for everyone through free-market capitalism. It is these things that made our young country the greatest on earth.

However today, our society has been Pavlov trained to celebrate only those things that divide us as a nation. Our “diversity...”

America is the most culturally diverse nation on earth. We are a nation of immigrants. We came from all corners of the earth, all races, creeds and colors, to unite as one people in search and defense of freedom, liberty and justice for all.

But we have allowed ourselves to be set at war with one-another. Black Nationalists vs. White nationalists – LGBT vs. Heterosexuals – Muslims vs. Christians and Jews – Democrats vs. Republicans – poor vs. rich – gender wars – everything that can be used to divide us is being used... but by whom?

Only ONE group in America benefits from these divisions – the political ruling class – the true 1% of America (government) that operates to the detriment of the other 99%, We the People of all races, creeds and colors.

“A nation divided against itself will fall...”

The global elites must make America fall from within, before they can meld America into a 3rd world level member of the

global commune. They are making it fall by creating and perpetuating a plethora of divisions pitting American and American on every socio-economic racial, ethnic and geo-political dividing line until at war with each other within, our nation can no longer stand.

No one can change someone else...

No politician is the solution. They all prosper by the divisions they created and promote within us.

Only WE can change the collision course that our rulers set us upon. Black, Hispanic, French, Russian, German, Irish, English, Italian, white, brown, oriental, all of us must become [American Nationalists](#), or America cannot survive. We must become a HUMAN race.

ALL American lives must matter, or none of them matter.

ALL acts of racism, race-based movements, must be condemned, or they will all continue to flourish until there is no America left. These divisions are destroying our country. It serves only the power-elites.

It is high time for us, the true 99% in this country, to stand together against the 1% who constantly prosper by the divisions they create and promote within us daily. It is US against THEM... not US against each other.

Until then, there is no hope for the greatest nation on earth. We are doomed as a people! We are all done as a sovereign secure nation.

Now is the time... ignore everyone who works to divide us as a people and cast off the change that bind us all. Unite on what makes all Americans instead of dividing over what makes us each unique in the world. [Only together can we truly make America great again!](#)

Populist Strategist Steve Bannon, Exits Trump Administration

We don't believe there is a functional conservative party in this country, and we certainly don't think the Republican Party is that. Stephen Bannon

You don't come to us for warm and fuzzy. We think of ourselves as violently anti-establishment, particularly "anti" the permanent political class. We say Paul Ryan was grown in a petri dish at the Heritage Foundation. Steve Bannon, in early 2016



**The Loss Of
Steve Bannon**

Bannon's above quotes are absolutely true, and his loss will be felt, but he did promise only a year. He said that his

departure was voluntary, and that he'd planned it to coincide with the one-year anniversary of his joining the Trump campaign as chief executive, on August 14, 2016.

"On August 7th, I talked to Chief of Staff John Kelly and to the President, and I told them that my resignation would be effective the following Monday, on the 14th," he said. "I'd always planned on spending one year. General Kelly has brought in a great new system, but I said it would be best. I want to get back to Breitbart."

The only reason it was delayed until Friday the 18th was because of the Charlottesville riots.

Bannon said he would continue waging a war against Trump's enemies and would do all he can to help the President stay on track and keep his promises. That could put Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump, chief economic adviser Gary Cohn, national security adviser H.R. McMaster, House Speaker Paul Ryan and Senator Majority leader Mitch McConnell all firmly in his crosshairs.

Pam Geller's Assessment

Geller [wrote](#) that Bannon may have resigned, but that it was clear that John Kelly made Bannon's remaining time in the West Wing very short. Kelly said Bannon was a disruptive force and a source of leaks aimed at undermining his rivals. One of those rivals, with whom Kelly is deeply in sympathy, is National Security Adviser H. R. McMaster, who clashed forcefully with Bannon over such policies as strategy for the war in Afghanistan.

Bannon co-authored Trump's inaugural address where the President spoke of self-dealing Washington politicians and their policies that led to the shuttered factories and broken lives of what he called, "American carnage." Apparently that great speech was even watered down by moderates Ivanka and

Jared.

Here's the big problem. Chief of Staff Kelly, who was appointed July 28, immediately brought a previously unseen degree of his form of discipline and process to the West Wing. Kelly quickly established himself by exercising **tight control over Trump's access to information and personnel**, ensuring control of the latter by instituting a strict [closed door](#) policy in the Oval office.

So, who and what is Kelly keeping from our President?

In a [Daily Caller article](#), Bannon stated that the days of Ivanka crying to her father are over. She wanted him to appeal to moderates, which as a Democrat isn't surprising, especially since she's good friends with [Chelsea Clinton](#), [Huma Abedin](#), and [Dina Powell](#). Bannon told her and Jared that those very moderates hate the mention of Trump's name. He said to appeal to moderates would cause the loss of the populist base who elected Trump, and he was right.

Stone On Bannon

In Roger Stone's [article](#) in the Daily Caller, he said this, "It is more in sadness than in anger that I conclude that Steve Bannon has failed to look out for the Trump constituency, while establishment 'never Trumpers' line up for cushy jobs and prestigious ambassadorships. Not understanding that 'personnel is policy,' Bannon refused to fight for any of his allies or those who helped get Trump elected. It's as if Steve felt the grubby business of patronage was below him."

I didn't know that Steve was responsible for getting other true conservatives hired, but surely other people got calls and emails as well. And yes, there are definitely a great number of wonderful people out here in America who worked themselves silly to get Trump elected. Many of those people have resumes that would actually over-qualify them for working in any number of departments in the administration. So, if

this is true, why didn't he listen to the calls? And the bigger question is why is no one else listening to calls?

Cabal Of The Generals

Roger Stone calls McMaster, Mattis and Kelly the Cabal and the [Seven Days in May](#) crew, and says they are now very much in control. He says McMaster is in alliance with White House Chief, John Kelly who reminds him very much of Alexander Haig. He believes they are aligned with Mad Dog Mattis, the first non-civilian Defense Secretary in modern times. [[Link](#)]

[Peter R. Mansoor](#), a retired Army colonel who served with McMaster in Iraq during the 2007 surge of U.S. troops, said that McMaster "absolutely does not view Islam as the enemy." And that is why he needs to be ousted yesterday.

Stone says the generals are globalists and internationalists and were responsible for the ouster of Scaramucci, whose only sin was immediate access to the President. Kelly is now controlling access and information to the President which didn't exist under Priebus.

The generals wanted Bannon ousted, and Stone says that he was standing alone because he didn't hire others who were like minded. Yet, Bannon was the prime mover in the appointment of Rex Tillerson, whose chief patron was CFR member Condoleezza Rice, and Rice had recommended Tillerson in a face to face meeting with Trump in New York. And why is the pressure to remove Soros people from embassies across Eastern Europe ignored in the Tillerson state department?

Stone also claims Bannon didn't tell the President that Joe Arpaio was being unfairly prosecuted. According to Stone, Bannon also came up with a higher tax proposal which would be a disaster for the Trump economic revolution.

Nevertheless, the generals have removed Bannon for the same reason they removed Scaramucci, because of their independent

access to the President.

Roger says these generals, who are aligned with the Mueller gang and James Comey, and the permanent two-party globalist establishment have a slow-motion coup afoot. They intend to seize



control of all information and render the President impotent for a takedown by the executioners, a la Seven Days in May.

Now Kelly is looking to the Leon Panetta model with Clinton for dealing with Trump. [Link](#) [John Kelly](#) was senior military assistant to the secretary of defense when President Barack Obama tapped Leon Panetta to take over the Pentagon.

New York Times

Maggie Haberman of the NY Times reported that in an [interview](#) with the American Prospect, which Bannon thought was off the record, and said wasn't even an interview, he mocked his colleagues and contradicted Trump's tough threats towards North Korea. He said, "There's no military solution here, they got us." Privately, Steve seemed to be provoking our President, and yet, there isn't an option that is comfortable, is there? After more than two decades of our leaders mollifying this commie regime, it has only gotten worse, and Trump is handed the resulting mess.

Bannon joins the [long list](#) of those who are no longer with Trump, and the three I loved the most were General Flynn,

Steve Bannon, and Jeff Sessions, the latter of whom should be far more of a vicious attack dog than he seems to be, and is disappointing a lot of deplorables. Many of us wish Trump had installed Rudy Giuliani as AG instead because Rudy had the chutzpah to go after the mob and that takes mettle.



Look, Bannon had a falling out with many of the following people, and Bannon was right about

many of the insider enemies, especially that mess in the NSA.
[\[Link\]](#)

The Latest From Breitbart

[Breitbart](#) has said that Bannon was not just Trump's master strategist, but he actually turned around a failing campaign in August of 2016. And of course, Bannon was the hardcore conservative spine of the administration. He actually had a "[whiteboard](#)" in the West Wing listing the promises Trump made to the voters, and Bannon was determined to check as many of them off as possible.

Steve really was the Trump agenda. He convinced Trump to withdraw from the Paris Climate Accords even though the Kushners fought him, and he convinced Trump to visit Israel on his first trip abroad, both of which were very smart moves.

Steve was no political climber, so he was able to always deliver totally honest advice and criticism to our President. He reportedly told Trump that firing FBI Director James Comey would be more trouble than it was worth, and boy was he right about that. Look at the resulting Mueller mess.

Afghanistan

Trump railed against U.S. troop engagement in Afghanistan as a candidate promising to end expensive foreign intervention and nation-building. And he had two high level officials in his administration who agreed with him who are now gone. Yet, [Breitbart reported](#) that the President's Afghanistan speech was received with a chorus of cheers.

It was during a security council meeting about Afghanistan that Trump changed his original stance. If you ask his supporters if they want more troops in Afghanistan, eighty percent would say they don't. The media are used to dealing with sheep, but Trump supporters aren't sheep, and sending more soldiers to die in the Middle East is not what they want. Analysts suggest the "new strategy" is only an extension of the failed status quo.

An experienced military leader commented, "Big question, to what end?" And he's exactly right.

Bannon Can Do More At Breitbart

If Trump went to a rally and announced Bannon's dismissal, he would get booed. Bannon may be out of the White House but don't think he's still not in the fight. Corey Lewandowski was fired under similar dubious circumstances only to find out he was doing undercover work for Trump at CNN.

Bannon may help Trump more on the outside than in the administration, but only time will tell. Trump still holds meetings with former campaign hands Corey Lewandowski and David Bossie, and still occasionally reaches out to Roger Stone. There's no reason he won't use Bannon as an outside barometer as well, and Bannon could be more effective from that unaccountable post than he was from within the inner circle.

[Halsey English ripped off a quick note](#) about White House Chief

Strategist Steve Bannon's dismissal being the beginning of something bigger. Orange County GOP Representative and Trump supporter, Dana Rohrabacher, met with WikiLeaks founder and fugitive Julian Assange, with information that Rohrabacher feels may be worthy of a presidential pardon. He released some of the details of the meeting, and said he was returning to Washington to tell President Trump the [rest of the details face to face](#). Is there a chance Democrats are going to be exposed? Let's hope so.

Bannon's Parting Words

"The Trump presidency that we fought for, and won, is over," Bannon said on Friday, the 18th of August, shortly after confirming his departure. "We still have a huge movement, and we will make something of this Trump presidency. But that presidency is over. It'll be something else. And there'll be all kinds of fights, and there'll be good days and bad days, but that presidency is over."

I don't know how to decipher his parting statement, but good luck Steve, we're sorry to see you go.

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

The Abolition Of Liberty

Anyone who studies animal behavior can understand what's going on today. Tearing down monuments, rioting on college campuses, shouting people down—it's all a dominance display. It's the Far Left showing us deplorables who's boss. It's intimidation. "It doesn't matter who you elected president—we still run the

country, and you'd better not forget it!" It's the Alpha baboon strutting around and glaring at all the other baboons, daring them to make a move.

Leftids like to be obeyed. They feel entitled to it, and they get furious when obedience is withheld from them. We passed on Hillary, we passed on that pack of whimpering pygmies trotted out by the Republican establishment, and elected Donald Trump. The tantrum has been ongoing since Election Night.

Some of them saw it coming; and we should have seen their tantrum coming. In December, 2015, well before Trump had nailed down the GOP nomination, an [ACLU board member in Denver took to Facebook to exhort his fellow leftids to murder Trump supporters](#). Because, he said, "they [meaning us] won't listen to reason... When justice is gone, there's always force." His outburst, honest and heart-felt as it may have been, embarrassed his colleagues and he was forced to resign.

At least one loony leftid—and guess what, we're back in Denver—took him at his word and tried to stab some poor devil he thought was "[one of those neo-Nazis](#)". Apparently it was the guy's haircut that set him off.

We shouldn't be surprised. Six months ago, the [Antifa brownshirts told Tucker Carlson](#) exactly what they were going to do. "Antifa" is short for "anti-fascist," a "fascist" being anyone, usually a Trump supporter, whom they think is a fascist. The wacko he interviewed heads a sub-group called "By Any Means Necessary," including violence. The rightness of their noble cause, they believe, entitles them to physically attack anyone who dares to disagree with them.

Former New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg believed you could force people to do what you want by taxing their behavior. The problem with that, for leftids, is that they actually have to be in office before they can start throwing new taxes at the peasants. They lost that power in 2016, and it really frosts

their buns. The beauty of a thing like Antifa, though, is that all you need is a gang of goons to immediately start teaching the deplorables a lesson. Nobody wants to get his head bashed in.

So we have these dominance displays. It's Democrats, nooze media, and Antifa teaching everybody else that they're going to run the country no matter who's in the White House—and we'll all know it when they finally take down the president that we had the gall to elect.

Even so, in the back of their minds—some of them, at least—is the thought that once you unleash the dogs of war, your enemy might unleash a pack of bigger, meaner dogs and that'll be it for you.

Enter Science!

The utopian humanist dream of enforcing total obedience came a step closer to reality recently when a group of scientists announced that they could now remotely [hack a brain and make its owner run, freeze in place, or lose control of his limbs](#) whenever they pressed the right button. Okay, they've only done it to a mouse so far—but what's the point of doing it to a mouse, unless you're aiming at some way of being able to do it to humans?

This is what makes progressives drool. Imagine—no more trouble from the masses! No more disobedience! They'll have to do what their masters want them to do, whether they like it or not, whether they believe in it or not—and all Chuck Schumer will need is a hand-held remote control unit. He won't even have to get up off the couch to make some unenlightened serf do his bidding.

Leftism is ultimately a satanic project, and God forbid that we should see its goals achieved.

I have discussed these topics and others throughout the week

on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in today and visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2017 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

I'm Proud To Be White

I am proud to be white.

There. I said it. If you are reading this commentary then you are probably witnessing a miracle. I would assume that Facebook, Google, Youtube, Twitter, and Instagram have not banned me.

That is usually what happens when someone expresses an opinion that the pencil necks don't like.

Pencil neck? Gee...that will probably get me banned as well. Name calling is definitively a violation of "community standards" on social media.

Their standards, that is. Not mine and it certainly does not violate the standards of most people I hang out with. But most of my friends are normal. At least if there is such a thing as normal any more.

Middle America normal. Not university normal...or progressive normal...or George Looney fan normal. But simply...normal. An everyday, run of the mill, clear thinking, I don't-get-offended-easy normal...the kind of normal that you used to find in your middle class neighborhood, local public school, and TV sitcom.

You know what I mean...Leave It To Beaver, Father Knows Best, Ozzie and Harriet, Andy Griffith and Barney Fife normal.

Oh how I wish my grandkids could grow up in a bigoted society as those shows represented.

But I am proud to be white and no matter how much you try to shame me you will not be able to make me recant. Beat me with a stick, ridicule me in public, email me all kinds of hateful comments, but you will not stop me from being proud of who I am.

It is like the story I heard about the young kindergartner who pinched his fellow classmate in a dispute.

"Tommy," the teacher scolded. "You apologize and return to your seat."

"OK Mrs. Jones, I'll sit down. But I am still standing up on the inside!!"

Well, I am still proud on the inside. No matter how "racist" you say that I am.

Proud does not mean superior. Being proud of my heritage does not make me a racist...or a bigot...or a hater.

I am a proud nationalist. I think that our government should put the needs and the interests of Americans first. I didn't realize that being a nationalist required identification with skin color. I hope all blacks are nationalists. I hope all Chinese are nationalists. I pray all Christians are nationalists. The fact that I happen to be Caucasian should not exclude me from being proud.

I hope my black friends are proud that they are black.

I hope my women friends are proud that they are female. Homos are proud. Strippers are proud. Dope smokers are proud.

Heck, even some Cleveland Browns fans are proud...

I am also proud to be a Christian. I am proud to be an American.

I am proud of my German heritage. I'm proud to carry my family name DAUBENMIRE!

I am proud to be a Buckeye. I'm proud to be a man. I am proud to be a grandpa. I am proud to have rapidly graying hair. I am proud to be a loyal and faithful husband. I am proud that I couldn't care less about the color of anyone's skin.

Being proud of who I am does not mean I think I am better than everyone else.

What has happened to us? What kind of world would this be if folks didn't have something to be proud of? Isn't that the goal of the self-esteem curriculums in our schools?

That's part of the problem we have in America. Pride comes from striving...overcoming obstacles...achieving in the face of adversity. Being proud of my accomplishments certainly does not diminish yours. At least it shouldn't.

Our schools have taught our children to be proud of what they should be ashamed of and ashamed of what they should be proud of.

I have a hard time understanding my friends on the Left. As a follower of my Lord Jesus Christ I have always believed in the equality of all men. Our nation was built upon the premise that we were all "created" equal.

But my cognitive dissident friends on the Left believe in evolution which has at the center of that ideology the idea of survival of the fittest. Evolutionary belief REQUIRES an understanding that not all people are equal. The cream rises to the top...only the strong will survive...kill or be

killed...while at the same time pummeling the individual with the idea that everyone is equal.

They are playing with our minds. Racism is a made-up ideology

If the Truth were to be told, it is shame that does more damage than anything. I find that most of the trouble occurs with those who do not have a deep appreciation for their lot in life. Losers blame the referees. Winners overcome them.

I am proud of what I have done. I am proud of what I have overcome. I am proud of my heritage. Can someone please explain to me why that makes me a racist? Would everyone feel better if I were ashamed of being white? Sorry Chief. I ain't gonna do it.

I'm proud of my heritage. I am proud to be white.

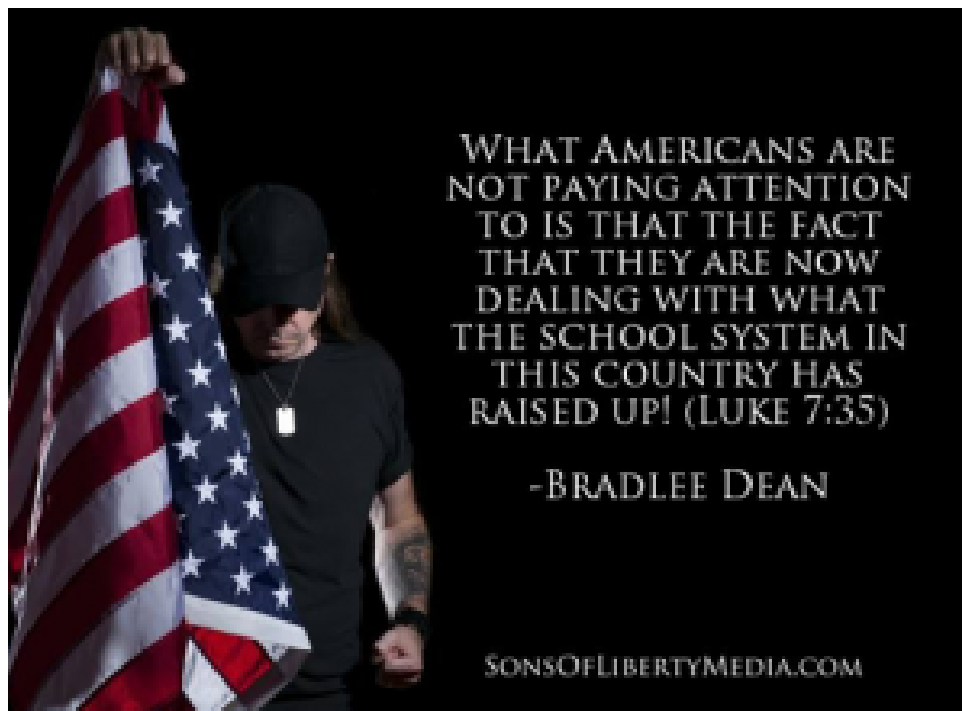
© 2017 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

The Modern Definition of A Hater – Tell The Truth

“During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act!”-George Orwell

What a last couple of weeks it has been, America!



The Communists are doing their best to stir up domestic insurrection from Charlottesville to the tearing down of national statutes.

Our neutered, stand-by president posted the following on Twitter:

"Sad to see the history and culture of our great country being ripped apart with the removal of our beautiful statutes and monuments."

"...Can't change history, but you can learn from it. Robert E. Lee, Stonewall Jackson- who's next, Washington, Jefferson? So foolish."

...the beauty is being taken out of our cities, towns and parks will be greatly missed and never able to be comparably replaced!"

Wow, the former plant and foreign criminal Barack Hussein Obama is being pointed to as the responsible party for the present turmoil while the current president acts as if he is not the Commander and Chief.

All the while, the media is keeping you diverted from the statue of KKK member Robert Byrd and friend of Hillary Clinton which stands in the halls of Congress, and [Vladimir Lenin's statute in Seattle, Washington](#).

They are telling on themselves America.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

And to think that these people are busy at work calling you law-abiding American citizens everything in the book from haters to right wing extremists to racists, which is a word create by Leon Trotsky under the murderous regime of Joseph Stalin to brow beat those who stood against their lawlessness (Revelation 12:10).

All the while, they are accusing you of what they are guilty of!

Just ask propaganda minister under Adolph Hitler, Joseph Goebbels.

“Accuse the other side of which you are guilty.”

Let me tell you from firsthand experience as to how this works from engaging in thousands of speaking events: High school assemblies, colleges, tea parties, radio, television etc.

They are attempting to demonize (Luke 23:1) anyone that tells the truth, which exposes them for who they are (John 15:22).

What Americans are not paying attention to is that the fact that they are now dealing with what the school system in this country has raised up! (Luke 7:35)

[\[You Tube Video\]](#)

In speaking to high school assemblies across the country, I would take the time to show them their history while teaching them the Constitution of the United States.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

I was kicked out of a high school for exposing the murder of the innocent (Proverbs 6:17), namely, the abortion industries trail of blood money.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

I was kicked out of a high school for simply bringing the message to Florida's immoral and indoctrinated school system.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

All the while, they were rewarding me "evil for good, and hatred for my love" (Psalm 109:5).

Jesus said, "These things I command you, that ye love one another. If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you" (John 15:12-13).

And boy, oh boy, do they hate! Since when did hate ever tell the truth? Love does that.

Remember Cain and Abel?

"Therefore we are not to be as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous. Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you." -1 John 3:12-13

We have been commanded to love our brethren...

"Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him." - Leviticus 19:7

Remember what 2 Chronicles 19:10 says?

"And what cause soever shall come to you of your brethren that dwell in their cities, between blood and blood, between law and commandment, statutes and judgments, ye shall even warn them that they trespass not against the LORD, and so wrath come upon you, and upon your brethren: this do, and ye shall not trespass."

Why do they hate the Christians?

Jesus said, "The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil."
(John 7:7)

We know that God is love (1 John 4:8).

And we know that love rejoiceth not in iniquity, which is lawlessness (1 John 3:4; 1 Corinthians 13:6).

In Romans 12:9, it tells us to,

"Let love be without dissimulation (a hiding under a false appearance). Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good."

And why?

Because love works no ill (Romans 13:10), and it owes our brothers and sisters the truth which makes men free (John 8:32).

You see, "Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." (Matthew 22:37-40)

Nor are we to,

"Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law. For this, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law." (Romans 13:8-10)

So, when they speak out against God's truth, know then and

there that you are dealing with those who do not understand love.

“And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.” -Revelation 12:17

Ending on a positive, while the media is doing its best to demonize American Christian patriots, what is it the students in the high schools got out of my message?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

This is why the enemy within is attacking. Because the truth, like a lion, will not only defend itself (Matthew 16:17-19), but it will also take to the enemy's territory to dispossess (Exodus 23).

Then again, who is asking for permission from the devil to obey The Lord? (Isaiah 56)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

What the establishment does not want you to see.

[Order online... My War Documentary Series DVD](#)

© 2017 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Does The First Amendment Really Protect Hate Speech?

In this day and age, many believe that “hate speech” must be controlled or censored by someone or some group. Unfortunately, due to the ignorance of so many in our country, terms like “control” and “regulate” ipso facto refer to government control and government regulation.

Perhaps you are a constitutionally-minded individual who believes, like founding father Benjamin Franklin, that “freedom of speech is a principal pillar of a free government; when this support is taken away, the constitution of a free society is dissolved, and tyranny is erected on its ruins.”

No matter what type of political, social, or religious views you may have, it is imperative you understand the government does not grant you free speech. Our founders understood this and that is why “We the People” have delegated the authority to protect free speech to the government.

This protection is found in the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which protects “the freedom of speech” from infringement by the government. The drafters of the First Amendment carefully referred to it as “the” freedom of speech. This presupposed that free speech had a pre-political existence – an existence that God created; hence, it pre-existed the government that was prohibited from infringing upon it.

Eugene Volokh of the Washington Post wrote, “There are no hate speech exceptions to the First Amendment. Hateful ideas (whatever exactly that might mean) are just as protected under the First Amendment as other ideas. One is as free to condemn Islam – or Muslims, or Jews, or blacks, or whites, or illegal aliens, or native-born citizens – as one is to condemn

Capitalism or Socialism or Democrats or Republicans.”

This is the final question to be asked: Is it permissible to say whatever I want without fear of ramifications?

No.

For example, someone may return your fire with speech that may be offensive or hurtful to your feelings and they have every right to do it.

To put a finer point on it, there are kinds of speech that are unprotected by the First Amendment. Examples of these include: speech presenting clear and present danger to national security or public safety; speech soliciting crime or violence; or fighting words. But those narrow exceptions have nothing to do with “hate speech.”

Indeed, threatening to kill someone because he’s black (or white), or intentionally inciting someone to a likely and immediate attack on someone because he’s Muslim (or Christian or Jewish), can be made a crime. But this isn’t because it’s “hate speech”; it’s because it is illegal to make true threats and incite imminent crimes against anyone for any reason.

Why? Because they imperil what God has determined to give to the individuals specifically being targeted, which is the protection of their individual life, liberty, and/or property. Because government is God’s minister for our good, it must fulfill its one and only purpose: to secure our God-given rights.

Speech is not force; it is merely opinion that needs no physical defense. When speech transcends the bounds of opinion into physical instigation that is the point where the individual leaves off freedom, and government has a duty to protect the God-given rights of the individual(s) being threatened.

Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Disturbing Socialist Echoes From America's Past

"You struggle, kick and scream, but alas, it is no use, you are trapped in the web of an evil monster. In the distance across the web, a black shape with multiple legs is headed straight for you but you cannot break free from the strands that bind you. Within seconds the monster, 4 times your size, pierces you with its sharp fangs and injects a poison into your blood stream. You can feel the poison work on your muscles and nerves almost immediately and try as you might, the strength is ebbing rapidly from your body."



"You think back and wonder how you got here. You briefly remember while you were flying free, a voice in the distance said: "come into my home and I will take care of you." You had many troubles and the thought that someone else

would sooth your savage breast and stroke your fevered brow was so enticing you thought it foolhardy not to enter their house especially since the help would be free."

"But like so many before you, you succumbed to the siren call of a false utopia, when it was the spider's web that was waiting for you. You believed the propaganda, hype, distortion and lies of the disguised Monster, whose evil agenda was craftily hidden from you. But now it is too late. You are stuck and your freedom and your life are slipping away."

"You gave up your freedom for a mirage that you could never reach. You fell into the clever trap of a hidden enemy. You gave up your individual, God-given rights to fly free, in the hopes of finding an easier life"

Some may think that Obama invented socialist/Marxist policies in America. Hardly! Eighty-four years ago, another socialist/Marxist and yes, dictator (FDR) took control of the reins of political power in the United States, as the alleged savior of the people who were being torn asunder by one of the many emergencies (*the Great Depression*) Americans have had to face since they declared their freedom from an arrogant British King. Sadly, this particular emergency was in large part, created by government itself. Instead of letting a free country save itself by the actions of free people using free choice, ingenuity, creativity, productivity, low taxes and regulation and a government limited by our constitution, those in Government saw a quick way to make the American people dependent on government and thereby getting them to vote for those who "saved" them. **Or put another way, "buying their vote" with money from the public treasury, money that the government has a fiduciary responsibility to religiously protect and spend wisely, in strict compliance with the its very limited authority contained in the Supreme Law of the Land.**

Describing what FDR did TO America would take volumes and many volumes have already been written covering those events. FDR almost single handedly took America from a free, wealthy, hard-working and prosperous nation and converted it into a welfare state during his three plus terms as President. After starting his unprecedented fourth term, he said this on a cold January day in 1944, after his re-election:

"This Republic had its beginning, and grew to its present strength, under the protection of certain unalienable political rights—among them the right of free speech, free press, free worship, trial by jury, freedom from unreasonable searches and seizures. They were our rights to life and liberty. As our Nation has grown in size and stature, however—as our industrial economy expanded—these political rights proved inadequate to assure us equality in the pursuit of happiness. We have come to a clear realization of the fact that true individual freedom cannot exist without economic security and independence. "Necessitous men are not free men." People who are hungry and out of a job are the stuff of which dictatorships are made. (He should know) In our day these economic truths have become accepted as self-evident. We have accepted, so to speak, a second Bill of Rights under which a new basis of security and prosperity can be established for all... Among these new rights are "The right to a useful and remunerative job in the industries, or shops or farms or mines of the Nation; The right to earn enough to provide adequate food and clothing and recreation; The right of every farmer to raise and sell his products at a return which will give him and his family a decent living; The right of every businessman, large and small, to trade in an atmosphere of freedom from unfair competition and domination by monopolies at home or abroad; The right of every family to a decent home; The right to adequate medical care and the opportunity to achieve and enjoy good health; The right to adequate protection from the economic fears of old age, sickness, accident, and unemployment; The right to a good education."

It is unbelievable that any President who swears on solemn oath to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States would utter such words. FDR's oath, nor his power as President, gave him the authority to re-write the Constitution, as he was apparently attempting to do with this speech.

We would like to address one event that took place in 1937. As part and parcel of FDR's continuing New Deal programs in the 1930's, the U. S. Housing Act, passed in 1937, provided housing assistance for low-income families and individuals. It was codified into the United States Code as Title 42, Chapter 8, Section 1437f. It became known as Section 8 Housing Assistance and is currently administered by the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). The program is now known as the "Housing Choice Voucher Program".

Today, the Federal Government is now spending (2014) over \$50 Billion per year on Section 8 housing alone, assisting over 4,800,000 households, or almost 14,000,000 people people who no doubt will vote for those providing the assistance.

From an article published in the Policy Archives on-line magazine as far back as August of 2005, the following statements were made about Section 8 Housing: ***"Over the past several years, the program has come under fire for its rising cost. (surprise! surprise!) From 2001 to 2005, the cost of the program has increased by over 34%, although the number of people served has remained roughly the same. These cost increases can be attributed to a number of factors, not the least of which is the structure of the benefit. The value of a voucher is calculated as roughly the difference between rents in a community and 30% of participating households' incomes. In recent years, rents have been rising faster than incomes, which, along with federal policy changes designed to expand household choice and de-concentrate poverty, has driven up the cost of a voucher and therefore the cost of the program. In FY2005, the overall Section 8 program, at more***

than \$20 billion, accounted for over half of the entire budget of the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). The voucher component alone constituted more than a third of HUD's budget. In order to provide that funding level while remaining within discretionary budget caps, congressional appropriators enacted funding cuts to almost all other HUD housing programs." (notice the huge increase by 2014)

On further investigation we found that 50% of the recipients of Section 8 Housing were single, 44% were single with children. Married couples with children hardly registered on the graph. Could it be that government housing subsistence replaced fathers?

But what illustrates the true nature of Section 8 housing occurred recently in a story about one Sharon Jasper. Purportedly, Sharon has spent 57 of her 58 years living in Section 8 housing. Apparently, it was a legacy passed down from her parents who moved into Section 8 housing in 1949 when Sharon was just six months old. Sharon has even passed the legacy down to her children (*where is the father?*) but fears they may have to get jobs to pay for the utilities and deposits. God forbid! She laments about that one year she spent out of public housing. ***"I tried it for a year",*** Sharon said, ***"you know, working and all. It's not anything I would want to go through again, or wish on anyone in my family, but I am damn proud of that year."*** Damn proud? Really!

Section 8 housing is Sharon's "free" gift from the working people of America. No doubt Sharon is receiving food stamps as well. She believes she deserves every bit of it and that it is her right, thanks to FDR and the Democrats. The big question still remains, under a Constitutional Republic is free housing to the less fortunate a right, when the cost of the free housing must be extracted from others by the force of law (*taxes*), rather than through voluntary charity?

Millions of people like Sharon are the victims of generational

dependency on federal, state and local government handouts, all paid for by the producing members of a wealthy America. Subsistence for housing, food, college, SSI, health care, transportation, etc. are paid out or handed out to low income families and individuals by the millions, including illegal aliens. More than 40% of those receiving Section 8 housing are Black. But instead of it being a helping hand up to a productive life, much of this largess has become a life unto itself.

Although it is a deep injustice that so much of our tax money has been spent (*or is it wasted*) in this manner, the deeper tragedy is the outright destruction of human lives who have found it easier to live off the sweat and hard work of others (*that's you and me*) rather than being proud of their independence, responsibility and self-reliance. Had they taken the truly American path of hard work and receiving a pay check for the work they do, they would have felt the elation that comes from achieving a worthwhile goal they have sought, or receiving an honest reward for a job well done.

Now, our current government, instead of letting a free country save itself by the actions of free people using free choice, ingenuity, creativity, productivity, low taxes, less regulation and a government limited by our constitution, those in Government are using the same quick way employed in the 1930's to make the American people dependent on government, thereby getting them to vote for those who "saved" them. Or put another way, "buying their vote" with money from the public treasury money that the government doesn't own. Trump might help, but don't count on it.

Unfortunately, 2017 is a far cry from 1937 in terms of the exponentially exploding costs of socialist promises made by government in the last 80 years since Section 8 housing was passed. With unfunded liabilities of well over \$100 Trillion dollars (*that's Trillion with a CAPITAL "T"*), adding more socialist programs onto the rising annual deficit (\$440

Billion – 2017) and national debt (*approaching \$20 Trillion*) is not only unconscionable and insane it is treason by any other name. A wise person should question whether Congress ever had the Constitutional authority to do what they did then and what they are doing now.

And Section 8 Housing is only one of over 80 overlapping social entitlement programs that government inefficiently administers, each being rife with waste, fraud, abuse and corruption.

As the number of Sharon's of this nation grow as a result of grossly negligent government premeditated socialist policies for the sole purpose to buy votes, those who must pay for the Sharon's of America will have to dig deeper and deeper into their pockets. Such policies will drive the national debt to \$36 Trillion by 2026, according to the Congressional Budget Office. One wonders at what point will those who must pay, cry out "***enough is enough***" and either hide what they earn, cheat, or join Sharon and the millions of other Sharon's, in a life of generational dependency, paid for by those shrinking hard-working Americans who obviously haven't seen the "light" yet?

If they don't see the light pretty soon, the SPIDER (*government, world elite and special interests*) will have won, or perhaps the SPIDER has already won.

Tell us if you [***LIKED***](#) this article.

© 2017 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [***info@narlo.org***](mailto:info@narlo.org)

God Gave Us A Warrior, Not A Saint, To Fight Treason

My intent is to shock you with a few facts, that are impossible to dispute, with some predictions. Unlike the Establishment Traitors who control everything, I took an oath to support and defend the United States Constitution in a legal manner, and I intend to do so until I am dead.

First, you must accept the ABSOLUTE FACTS that ESTABLISHMENT ELITES and their well paid Minions and Fellow Travelers control all branches of Government, Media, Business, Banking, Education, Courts and Entertainment, et al. The ESTABLISHMENT controls Democrats and Republicans, both of these criminal parties profit from Treason and are at WAR with our CONSTITUTION and PEOPLE. Leadership of the Democrat party is also Communist, who by definition and stated objectives can never support our Constitution. It is my firm conviction that if Donald J. Trump had not been elected President. or if he should be taken out, that the people would soon kill the Establishment Elites and their Minions. The election of President Trump has saved the lives of the Establishment's Deep State Traitors for now, and possibly for as long as he is President.

The FBI is the single, most dangerous, ineffective, corrupt, and counterproductive Agency in the Federal Government and should be terminated. The reputed Homosexual J. Edgar Hoover used the FBI's blackmail potential and ability to protect officials from prosecution to remain Director for 48 years. Recent actions by the FBI under former FBI Directors Robert Mueller and James Comey seem to have followed Hoover's lead. There are some dedicated people in the FBI but they are not in management. The Bureau may have killed more people than they protected.

You can start with the 9-11 attack when about 3,000 people were murdered because the FBI ignored leads from their Agents.

At Ruby Ridge in 1992 an FBI sniper killed Randy Weaver's Wife, his son was shot dead in the back and his dog was killed.

Waco came in 1993 when 76 men, women and children were shot and/or burned to death by the FBI because they would not turn over their weapons.

Ruby Ridge and Waco were Timothy McVeigh's stated reason for the Oklahoma City Bombing that killed 168 people and injured 680 more.

Major FBI failures also include the Boston Marathon bombing where 3 people died and 250 were injured in 2013, the San Bernardino attack in 2015 which killed 13 and injured 22, and the Orlando attack which killed 49 people in 2016, et al.

The FBI has protected many more high level criminals in government than they have ever indicted, such as those involved in Fast & Furious where Border Patrolman Brian Terry was killed, the IRS Scandal which denied rights to Republicans, countless high level officials and all members of congress, for supporting and funding unlawful agencies, and the Unconstitutional Administrative government process.

FBI Executive Robert E Hanssen was an active spy for the Russians for 22 years, responsible for the torture and death of who knows how many agents by the Russians. This man's Treason alone probably offsets any favorable actions of the Bureau.

If you really want to know inside details of just how incompetent and corrupt the FBI organization is you must read "Classified Woman" published in 2012 by Sibel Edmonds who was hired as a translator after 9-11. Ms. Edmonds reported security breaches, cover-ups, and malpractice at many levels.

Her book is well documented and has made many Patriots furious at the FBI

No police officer at any level of government has the authority to shoot up a car containing innocent people and a protester, who they shot dead using a long gun when he left the car. The FBI shot up the car and filed a false report. The State Police from Communist Oregon, working with the FBI killed Mr. Finicum. All of this because citizens demonstrated on State land controlled unconstitutionally by the Federal Government. Citizens in the Western States want retribution for the murder of LaVoy Finicum, and the return of their land. The Federal government controls 24% of all land, but 84% of Nevada and 65% of Utah CONTRARY to US Constitution.

When any organization is so rotten from the top down like the FBI, it is impossible to reform it, you have no choice but to end its existence before it causes a Civil War. Our Constitution stipulates using the "Militia of the Several States" to enforce laws of the Union, but this would reduce the ability of Establishment Elites to steal from the American people and stay out of jail.

It would also be helpful to return to citizens the Constitutional right taken away from the people, to initiate Grand Juries to prosecute Government Criminals, et al.

Most of our problems are because of the Establishment's Treasonous Refusal to comply with the United States Constitution and Declaration of Independence. A few additional examples of Treason follow.

The United States mostly prospered until 1913 using tariffs and excise taxes for income, with gold and silver as money with an intrinsic store of value. But, this did not give the Criminal Establishment sufficient Economic control of the people so they could screw them completely and profit from wars, at will. So they instituted the income tax with tax free

foundations to protect the wealthy, and the PRIVATE Federal Reserve Bank owned by PRIVATE banks, to issue a debt currency that is fiat. It is even called a Federal Reserve Note, that has no store of value, but gave them almost complete control. Ben Bernanke, former Chairman of the Federal Reserve confirmed in a Nov. 8, 2002 speech that the Federal Reserve Bank CAUSED the GREAT DEPRESSION which enriched the Establishment, and impoverished the people.

Our Constitution was written so that average working people had equal opportunity to earn and accumulate wealth over the years using a lawful currency that was a store of value. What you now have is an unlawful debt currency with no intrinsic value, contrary to the Constitution. How could it be much worse? Let me tell you just a few ways. Next, you will get forced use of Digital money as worthless as Federal Reserve Notes, but ending any control you might have. You must return to the barter system if you don't want to pay the bank a fee for using digital money, you know, like credit cards. BAIL INS will soon allow bankers to use depositors money to keep them out of bankruptcy. Banks can now refuse to return your money. Governments can take your money for no legal reason. Pension funds are failing, et al.

The Establishment is attempting to divide our people by promoting false reasons for the Civil War, which was over money and power. The war was never ever about slavery, except for public relations in the North when Lincoln was losing. Lincoln did not give a damn about slaves. Media and Educational Institutions at all levels are teaching lies, if they teach anything about the Founding Principles and the Civil War. Democrat Officials and their Leaders were the KKK, and have been the primary oppressors of Black Americans since the Civil War. The average White man has never had the power or inclination to deny rights for African Americans, they even elected Obama as an American Hating President. **But**, that could change due to Obama and the attacks on American

Heritage, by the Communist/Democrat thugs to cover up their own KKK sins. The average Confederate Soldier owned no slaves and did not fight to keep slaves, nor did the Northern Soldiers fight to free slaves. Mayors of most cities of any size are Democrat/Communist, and are doing everything possible to remove Civil War Monuments to cover up the Truth about the real Democrat OPPRESSORS of Americans and especially African Americans.

The trouble in Charlottesville, Virginia is an indication of the average citizen's GROWING anger with the lies about their Southern Heritage by the Establishment Media and Minions. President Trump very correctly named the well paid hate groups from the left and the few haters from the right who were determined to use violence to deny the honest citizens, with a permit, the right to peacefully protest removal of a statue of Robert E. Lee. Black Hate groups from the Communist left are paid to cause trouble and have been doing so for years..

Do not forget that both state and local Democrat/Communist Officials in Virginia directed police actions in ways that would not contain the riot that killed one, and injured countless others in Charlottesville.

President Lincoln wanted to return all slaves to Africa. His circular reasoning was: Slavery was an affront to human liberty, but ending slavery would supposedly be even worse. Read this and much more in "The Real Lincoln" by T. J. DiIorenzo. But, there is also a horrible Treason in Lincoln's actions to start, and conduct a Civil War to benefit the Manufacturing Establishment of the North, and to impoverish the Southern People..Lincoln was a two faced SOB responsible for hundreds of thousands of deaths and almost total destruction of the South. For more details that are not PC, read "The Uncivil War" by L.M.Scruggs. Now you know why people from the north are called Damn Yankees .in polite society and much worse by others.

Many people worship M.L King because they only know the untrue PC version of his actions. King did have some worthwhile things to say. His "I had a dream speech" was written by another. His wife discovered that much of his dissertation was plagiarized. He was financed by the Communists, attended Communist training, and had Communists on his staff. He did promote violence, constantly. He used funds from his organization for booze and whores.

We must support President Trump as he is OUR ONLY HOPE to take back Constitutional Government from our enemies in the Establishment without a civil war. You can't believe anything that is said about President Trump by members of the Establishment Media, Educational Establishments, et al..

The average Citizen should keep as little money as possible in Banks and investment accounts, Arm yourself, have a store of emergency food, and buy some gold or silver. Police will not protect you if they take orders from a Democrat/Communist mayor like we have in Tampa and most cities of any size.

We must stop the Establishment's theft of our financial resources by terminating the IRS, Income Tax, and Private Federal Reserve Bank, along with all Unconstitutional departments. We can then end income taxes and return to funding government with tariffs and excise taxes.

Many Judges at all levels say the law is what they want it to be. Nothing could be further from the truth. Democrat leaders are nothing but Communists and most of their actions are contrary to our Constitution. Democrat/Communists do not follow, or believe in our Constitution, it is impossible for a Communist to support the values of God, Family, Justice, Equality, Freedom, et al.

All immigration, legal or not, should be ended for at least 25 years. Birth right citizenship should be ended unless one parent has permanent residence. Chain migration must end.

There should be no public benefits for illegals or their children, including education and medical care.

I don't deny rights to Homosexuals of any variety, but allowing these sick, and oftentimes predatory people into the Armed Forces is destroying our Military. From experience I can tell you that most straight males in the Military will attempt to kill a predatory Homosexual who attacks them. As long as Homosexuals are allowed in the Military I will do what I can to talk people out of serving. Any Military Officer who advocates Homosexuals in the Military does not have the best interests of the troops.

The Military has framed Service People without due process in Military Trials, and sent them to prison for properly questioning Obama's qualifications. How can anyone serve when your superiors don't have your back and there is no justice..

There is nothing that is PC in this article. If your knowledge of the subjects is only based upon what you learned from Media or Educational institutions, you must read more to agree with the truth. You must accept as absolute fact, that no true believer in Democrat/Communism, nor Islam can ever support and defend our Constitution.

© 2017 Andrew Wallace – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Andrew Wallace: natlmktg@gte.net

Charlottesville: A Staged Event?

Since writing [this](#) on Aug. 14-15, information has continued to

come my way. Much of it comes courtesy of a friend who lives near Charlottesville and has her own contacts there.

None of this new information is good. In fact, it confirms that old adage that "when you think things can't get worse, they do!" It doesn't contradict my previous account of what happened on Aug. 12, although certain elements of it need to be ratcheted up in importance.

For example, I am told that one Jason Kessler applied for, and was granted, a permit to assemble a group of primarily pro-South heritage activists in Charlottesville in what became the Unite the Right Rally in Lee Park (in accordance with political correctness recently renamed Emancipation Park).

We will return to Mr. Kessler.

The purpose of the rally was to protest the planned removal of the statue of General Robert E. Lee. We can certify: the prospective rally did attract attention from white nationalist groups with names like the Nationalist Front and the Fraternal Order of Alt-Knights. While not seeking violence, the latter would have body armor and shields for protection. This was to be a public event. It was impossible to *guarantee* that *no one* from KKK or neo-Nazi groups would show up looking for trouble, any more than it was possible to keep leftists out.

The permit was revoked just days prior to the event by Wes Bellamy, Charlottesville's left wing Vice-Mayor who incidentally is a member of the radical Black Panther Party. The ACLU of Virginia sued and got the permit reinstated. Doubtless this rubbed Charlottesville's left wing city government the wrong way. Some leftists, as I've noted, go into spit-spraying apoplexy and violent rages when they don't get what they want.

In the meantime, mainstream media gave the projected event 24/7 coverage.

Antifa and Black Lives Matter assembled outside the park in far greater numbers than the rally attendees, some of them directly across the street. Shouts and insults began to be exchanged. Things escalated when the leftists began hurling bags of urine, feces, and paint, bottles, metal objects, and planks of wood with nails in them. A few of the rally-goers retaliated. Fistfights broke out, as well as fights with objects such as flagpoles.

At 11:30 am, police declared the rally an illegal assembly and ordered everybody out of the park. The governor, Terry McAuliffe, had just declared a state of emergency. Rally attendees found the exits barricaded in such a way as to force them into direct confrontation with Antifa and Black Lives Matter. More fighting ensued, including a few beatings when at least some of the rally-goers proved more than able to handle themselves. Police did nothing to prevent the two sides from pummeling one another into oblivion. They were following [a stand down order](#) most likely given by Charlottesville's leftist mayor Michael Signer. Eventually a few police tried to separate the groups. The rally-goers fled the scene as best they could, leaving only the leftists.

The Dodge Challenger, whose actual driver no one saw clearly because the windows were tinted, barreled down the street out of nowhere into the crowd and at least one other vehicle, killing Heather Heyer and injuring 19 more people (nine still hospitalized as of this writing). The driver then threw the damaged car into reverse and backed up expertly in a perfectly straight line for more than a city block, prompting my initial suggestion that this was a paid professional, not a wet-behind-the-ears kid acting out of spontaneous rage.

James Alex Fields Jr., 20, from Maumee, Ohio, was arrested for the crime. As of this writing I have seen no public interview statements from him about his motivations or the allegations he faces, which is – shall we say – odd. In the case of Dylann Roof, we had such statements within a couple of days of his

arrest confirming his identity and beliefs. From Fields, nothing. We are told he had a shady past: accusations of beating his mother, being on medication to control schizophrenia, and according to a former teacher having been fascinated with Adolf Hitler and the Nazis.

There are, however, loose ends. Is that his real name? To be sure, the Dodge Challenger was registered in that name. A search done by an NSA operative turned independent investigative blogger, however, turned up no one with the exact name *James Alex Fields Jr.*, age 20, living in Ohio. There are other inconsistencies between the information from Virginia and that which came from Ohio. The car registered in Ohio had a sun roof. The car on the Charlottesville video did not. The tinted windows made the driver very difficult to see. A single enhanced image appears to be the face of a man older than Fields, his facial features not matching those of Fields. My source had speculations about the identity of this man, but no hard evidence. The point is: there is a cloud of question marks surrounding the singular incident of violence mainstream media has been stressing.

<http://www.jimstone.is/pages/statedepcharlottel.jpg>

<http://82.221.129.208/pages/frameupch.jpg>

Was this a psy-op, a staged event from the get-go? Who would benefit from doing such a thing, at the expense of a life (and more than one could easily have been lost)? Let's look at it.

The fake news media: (1) has, from the start, portrayed the primary rally goers as neo-Nazis and white supremacists (or white nationalists), or not differentiating them from Southern heritage activists, and maintained the appearance that *they* initiated the violence instead of being the ones attacked; there is a near-total media black-out on Antifa's presence that day; (2) has kept President Trump under fire because he blamed both sides for the violence, then pointed a finger at

the “alt-left,” a term coming into currency for violent groups like Antifa and Black Lives Matter who operate outside the law; (3) has set the stage for the further erasure of Southern history by leftists, which began (also outside the law) before my first article appeared and has continued apace ([here](#), [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#), among others, although [some of these idiots](#) can’t distinguish Confederate symbols from those on other monuments); (4) has also created conditions for [more violent confrontations](#) between left and right; and finally and most importantly (5) has smoothly segued this entire sequence of events, with help from Trump’s enemies in Congress, into [isolating him](#) as well as [questioning his “fitness for office”](#) as well as [the character of those supporting him](#); fear of being tarred with the demonizing labels destroyed the business advisory council Trump had assembled to deal with the practical matter of rebuilding the nation’s infrastructure after years of neglect. This would have created thousands of jobs. Taken together, these seem intended to delegitimize any opposition to possible impeachment proceedings, on whatever grounds they are put forth, by completely isolating the president and portraying any continued support for him as steeped in white supremacy or neo-Nazism.

Who benefits? The Deep State, of course. And the globalists behind the Deep State who oppose everything Donald Trump stands for, could not stop his election, but have always had the resources to set him up for a fall. Leftists have been excellent foot soldiers for the Deep State and for globalists, as their cult of diversity plays into the hands of those who would erase all national borders and move populations around like chess pieces to disrupt traditional cultures and for economic gain.

Which is why it is important to get to the bottom of what my first account left aside: the man who spearheaded this event: Jason Kessler, whom I said we’d return to.

What none of us knew initially was that Kessler, who graduated

from the University of Virginia in 2009, [had been involved with Occupy Wall Street and was an Obama supporter](#). He also appears to have worked for CNN in 2011.

Following Trump's victory last November, he suddenly began rubbing noses with alt-rightists. He established a group called Unity & Security for America which the leftist Southern Poverty Law Center dubbed a white nationalist hate group.

People have changed political positions before, of course. I've done so myself.* But to change from card-carrying Obama supporter (Democrat, obviously) to alt-rightist and organizer of an event like this in one fell swoop? That is a bit much to swallow!

Did Kessler change his political stripes, or did the left give him a behind-the-scenes promotion? It may be worth asking, in this context, about the whereabouts of he and his immediate cohorts such as Richard Spencer during the melee. (Spencer spoke elsewhere in Charlottesville later.) Had either, or both, been spotted and targeted by Antifa or BLM, I am sure mainstream media would have pounced on it. But again, nothing. *Ergo*, they must have either not been present or exited the immediate scene with help unavailable to less-well-connected rally-goers. Kessler's whereabouts at different times that day might be an important key to whether this event was staged by the left in order to target the right and Donald Trump – which would have included attracting through online publicity the handful KKK types and neo-Nazis who showed up. Interestingly, Kessler insulted Heather Heyer, the woman killed by the Dodge Challenger, in a [tweet](#) that was completely over the top, which he later attributed to a combination of alcohol, pharmaceuticals, and stress from receiving death threats. His remark alienated Richard Spencer, who called Heyer's death "deeply saddening." If Kessler is a leftist in disguise, did he accidentally overplay the leftist-manufactured role of "right wing hater"?

Another person of interest in this saga is one Brennan Gilmore, conveniently on the scene, immediately [interviewed](#) by the über-mainstream MSNBC as a prime witness to the Dodge Challenger plowing into the crowd. During the interview Gilmore pushed all the right PC buttons. Who is he?

Gilmore worked in Africa as a [State Department foreign officer](#) under none other than Hillary Clinton when she was Secretary of State. He was involved in the [Kony hoax](#) in 2012. He is currently Chief of Staff for Democrat Tony Perriello, who is running for Governor of Virginia and – wait for it – [received \\$380K from George Soros](#).

Did a former State Department official (whose information was removed from State Department websites right after Aug. 12) who is presently working for a Soros-supported gubernatorial candidate and was previously involved in a propagandistic psy-op just happen to be in that spot by sheer chance?

At what point does Soros enter this picture? A Hungarian-born Jewish sociopath who has been accused of [collaborating with real Nazis](#) as a teenager resulting in some of his own people being sent to concentration camps, Soros is a superelitist's superelitist with no loyalties beyond money and power. He understands that American Constitutional conservatism is the one thing still in the way of what he and his fellow billionaire superelitists want: a world state answering to their leviathan corporations, able to impose a mass-consumption monoculture on a totally surveilled world, every transaction recorded and monitored (hence the global war on cash). I see Soros using leftist groups like Antifa and BLM as the most efficient means of tearing this last bastion of "populist" resistance apart. His billions, thrown lavishly into leftist groups starting with MoveOn.org (founded in the late 1990s to support Bill Clinton during impeachment for lying under oath to a grand jury), place him in a perfect position to advance superelite goals. The fact that so many people still see this as "conspiracy talk" just helps his

agenda.

Now, of course, Trumpism is the enemy.

The racial card we now see may prove more fruitful in stirring up opposition to Donald Trump than all the intrigue about Russian hackers and shadowy meetings with Russian agents. The grip of political correctness and identity politics on American culture is clearly much more powerful than antipathy towards Russia, and may well prove to be the country's undoing before the next orchestrated economic calamity has time to hit. All one need do is look at [the surging of an estimated 40,000 people](#) in Boston the next Saturday opposing – are you sitting down? – a *free speech rally*, an event attended by perhaps a few dozen people, mainstream media has portrayed with the epithet “[right wing](#)”; one can only hope people will actually look at the photos of those opposing “the right”! We're the “deplorables”???

Freedom of speech is written into the U.S. Constitution's Bill of Rights. The brand of leftism now taking to the streets opposes it in the name of, e.g., “fighting fascism.”

The PC / identity politics mindset, in just over a quarter century, has gone from being the province of a relative handful of left wing nut cases in academia who read Frankfurt School Marxist philosopher Herbert Marcuse to a new cultural consensus, controlling not just academia but law, politics, corporate journalism, entertainment media, the arts, much of the military, a substantial fraction of the economy including the tech world, and more besides. Even as I write, its foot soldiers are in the process of linguistically boundary-warping everything outside leftist approval into “white supremacy” or “neo-Nazism” or “fascism.”

Some of us tried to warn that this would happen (see [here](#) and [here](#))! We spoke of the day when a generation would come of age that had no memory of the world before political correctness

and identity politics. That generation is now of age. They vote, and when roused, they take to the streets in numbers rivaling anything seen in the 1960s. They are moving into positions of influence and sometimes authority in all major institutions.

A friend of mine paints a distressing scenario: whether in response to some further tweet or comment from Trump that corporate media can distort, or just as a development from recent events, massive leftist protests launch into the streets of all major cities, ground zero being New York City (perhaps outside Trump Tower) and Washington D.C. on Pennsylvania Ave.: throngs of tens of thousands in each place demanding either Trump's resignation or his immediate impeachment and removal from office by Congress (the rule of law be damned).

Were Trump to resign under duress or be forced from office in what would amount to a coup and Mike Pence sworn in, leftists would immediately turn their wrath on *him* for his anti-homosexual Christian convictions.

It's useful to remember: leftists are *never* satisfied!

[Some prominent voices](#) predict that we are looking at Civil War II. Such predictions seem a tad premature to me (though it's not impossible). But anyone who thinks things would get back to business as usual in the Land of the Free after any variation on the above sequence of events is kidding himself!

Among other things, the power elites would institute machinery to ensure that *never again* will an outsider be able to obtain a major party's nomination for national office. *There will be no more Donald Trumps*. Look for the Electoral College to be abolished.

I have, as I've sometimes said, no crystal ball. So I don't really know what this melee heralds for the immediate future. As I write, however, Steve Bannon [has returned to Breitbart](#),

where arguably he can do far more than he ever could as a White House staffer forced to keep his mouth shut most of the time.

I can envision a post-presidential Donald Trump doing something on a larger scale, using his still-considerable resources and savvy to create what I will call (I do not have a better name) Trump Media, which could continue the struggle on behalf of Americanism and Constitutional conservatism against globalism. We might not see Civil War II, but the stage would be set for an Information War on a grand scale, and with billionaires on each side able to use their resources (Trump is limited in what he can do as long as he remains in office), the fight would be a little more even. It would be easy to try to demonize a Trump Media, but difficult to shut it down without the result being a legal confrontation that would be dangerous to the cultural left, whose representatives on campuses are already facing several lawsuits for their censorship, not merely of conservative speech but departures from any of the latest leftist orthodoxy or proposals for how to deal with "whiteness" as [Bret Weinstein](#) (who isn't a conservative) learned the hard way at Evergreen State College.

If any sanity prevails in the U.S., it must eventually become obvious to more and more people: *it is the tens of thousands of cultural leftists, "educated" on today's campuses, acting like herd animals, demanding absolute conformity of thought and action, who viciously punish anyone [including their own](#) who deviate or stray from ideological purity, and not the comparatively few neo-Nazis or Klansmen who actually still exist, who are the real existential threat to America, its Constitution, and the rule of law.*

*I used to be far more Libertarian than I am now, having become convinced that Libertarianism is far too intellectual for today's masses, too abstract for the real world, and thus unworkable in a media-saturated civilization of 325 million people, with its many mindless followers, its sociopaths, and

just plain idiots. This is a much longer essay, of course.

Author's Note: if you believe this article and others like it were worth your time, please consider making a \$5/mo. pledge on [my Patreon site](#). If the first 100 people who read this all donate, my goal of just \$500/mo. would be reached in no time! And if we're honest about it, we all waste that much money each day.

Telling the truth can have negative consequences. Around this time last year my computer was hacked – it wasn't the Russians, either! Repeated attempted repairs of the OS failed, and the device gradually became unusable. I had to replace it off-budget.

This is also an attempt to raise money to publish and promote a novel, Reality 101 (a globalist technocrat speaks in a voice filled with irony and dripping with cynicism). Promoting a book means, in my case, the necessity of international travel which is not cheap.

I do not write for an audience of one. I write for you, readers of this site. If you believe this work makes a worthwhile contribution, please consider supporting it financially. I am not a wealthy person, and unlike the leftist groups I criticize, I do not have a George Soros funneling a bottomless well of cash my way.

If I reach the above goal of \$500/mo., I may be able to speak at an event in your area (contact info below). On the other hand, if this effort fails, I am considering taking an indefinite "leave of absence" beginning later this year to pursue other goals. EDIT: thus far this effort has garnered just \$36/mo. If it does not reach \$250/mo. by the end of September, it will be time to write my farewell-and-good-luck piece.

To sum up, these are your articles (and books). I don't write to please myself. No one is forcing me to do it, as sometimes

it brings me grief instead of satisfaction. So if others do not value the results enough to support them, I might as well go into retirement while I am still able to enjoy it.

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Steven Yates: freeyourmindinsc@yahoo.com

Please visit Steven Yates' works

Please consider supporting my writing on [Patreon.com](https://www.patreon.com):

Buy ebook [PHILOSOPHY IS NOT DEAD here](#):

Buy my book [FOUR CARDINAL ERRORS here](#):

In progress: REALITY 101 (a novel); THE FIFTH STAGE OF CIVILIZATION (Beyond the Postmodern & Into the Future)

Check out my blog: [LOST GENERATION PHILOSOPHER](#)

[Does your manuscript need an extra pair of eyes?](#)

Islam's Onslaught Of America: To Believe, You Must Have Screws Loose

Part 15: You cannot be reasonable, reasoned or rational to believe in Islam. Once brainwashed, you rarely can recover your logical mind.

The greatest enemy of the Koran equates to an intelligent person who reads it cover to cover. Once read, a person realizes that Islam promotes unending violence and death

toward every living human being who fails to accept conversion to the Koran's edicts.



In my research for this series, a reader pointed me to a former Iraqi living in Europe who exposes the complete insanity of Islam. He uses an alias I.Q. al Rassooli because his bold indictment of

Islam places him at considerable risk. He receives death threats from Muslims—and because he resides in Europe where free speech no longer exists in public. (Example: Paris, France, Charlie Hebdo 12 killings in January, 2015, Paris, Nice....)

Website: [The Koran Blogspot/Idiot's Guide to Islam](http://TheKoranBlogspot/Idiot'sGuideToIslam)

Rassooli laments, "The greatest tragedy in the West for the last 65 years has been self-destructive "Political Correctness" regarding any and all facts about Islam. We are witnessing the conquest of the civilized world by Islam through "Stealth Jihad" aided and abetted by our treasonous leaders. Humanity is seemingly heading to a nuclear World War III because of the inability or unwillingness of our leaders to understand the fundamentals of Islam – though they be crystal clear!"

As I sit in my office researching the entrails of Islam, my heart sickens that the "leaders" of Canada, Europe, America and Australia continue making excuses for Muslims, their

terrorists and the violence so clearly accelerating wherever Muslims land. "Cognitive dissonance" which means an "intellectual denial of reality" cannot begin to explain Western leaders' outright stupidity.

Chancellor Merkel of Germany said, "Multiculturalism is an utter failure." This year she said, "Islam is a part of Germany." When in fact, Germans tolerate Muslims, but hate them at the same time.

Muslims create horrific rapes and run gangs in Norway and Sweden, yet the Norwegians and Swedes anguish at what's happening in their countries, but do nothing to stop endless immigration that degrades their society.

Prime Minister May in the United Kingdom doesn't know what to do, but the British abhor the Muslim invasion for its growing cutting Great Britain into pieces. Same with the Canadians in Ottawa. No matter how much violence and disruption, they keep importing more Muslims. Even after the murders in Sydney, Australia, the Aussies keep pouring Muslims into their guts.

The Swedes keep importing Muslims even in the face of riots, endless welfare, rapes and violence to their women.

In America, former president Obama imported them by the plane loads, because, as history will discover, he stands as a Muslim himself.

How long before Americans rise up and demand a total moratorium on all Muslim immigration as well as all immigration? It's tearing our country to pieces. One look at Minneapolis, Minnesota shows 100,000 Somalia Muslims wrecking everything they touch. Some 300,000 Muslims in Detroit, Michigan make it a "Little Mecca" in our own country. They suck our welfare systems dry. They cannot nor will they ever assimilate into the American way of life. However, they WILL change our way of life, our ethos, our communities and our democratic system—as their numbers grow to outvote us.

We need to accomplish what the Japanese focus upon: keeping their country, culture, language and way of life their own.

According to Mr. Kumiko Yagi, "There is a mind frame in Japan that Islam is a very narrow minded religion and one should stay away from it."

The Japanese are in charge of their own country. □There are no bombs going off in crowded business centers, "Honor Killings", nor killing of innocent children or anyone else.

Ironically, those shootings, honor killings, female genital mutilation, arranged marriages, beheadings, be-handings, rapes and worse occur in the United States at the hands of our Muslim immigrants.

© 2017 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Destroying History: The Race Baiting Politically Correct Anarchists

The Northern onslaught upon slavery was no more than a piece of specious humbug designed to conceal its desire for economic control of the Southern States. Charles Dickens, 1862

A people without the knowledge of their past history, origin and culture is like a tree without roots. Marcus Garvey

When a scholar, an academic, or a journalist is more concerned with presenting a desired conclusion rather than the

conclusion arising from facts and truth, he is no longer a scholar, an academic or a journalist. He is a demagogue and a liar. And that is what we have today, both in higher education and in the media. Charlottesville is the prime example. They are about destruction, just like Communists and Islamists.

Communism and Islam Destroy Historical Sites

The truth of the Russian Revolution is not taught in schools today. If it were, Americans would understand that when the Russian Revolution ushered in communism via Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin, the [historic landmarks of the country and Romanovs were destroyed](#), along with libraries and books. Over 1,000 Russian Orthodox priests were sent to Siberia where they were worked to death. Lenin spent time in prison before coming to power, just as did Hitler and Mandela, Communists and National Socialist fascists alike.

Wherever Islam is in control, historical shrines are destroyed. ISIS has actually bulldozed and blown up archeological sites. [[Link](#)] One need only read Oriana Fallaci's book, [The Rage and the Pride](#) to understand the depths of Islamic destruction of historic monuments of every religion.

When I saw the videos of destruction of a Southern statue in Durham NC, the several placards and signs all had a web site address on the bottom in red letters. The same www.workers.org was on almost all of them. This is one of the sites of the Communist Party USA.



If we allow anarchists to systematically destroy all “Southern Heritage” sites, we are in effect also allowing the desecration of veterans’ memorials, and that includes General Robert E. Lee.

General Robert E. Lee

After the tragic events in Charlottesville, Virginia, precipitated by the city government’s decision to remove the statue of Confederate General Robert E. Lee from Emancipation Park, we should be struck by how the animosity toward Lee is based on ignorance of the man and his cause. Academic education in America is dead, but communist propaganda is alive and well. These fools know nothing of the truth of Robert E. Lee, much less America’s founders.



Robert E. Lee was married to George Washington's granddaughter. He believed slavery was a great evil and his wife broke the law by teaching slaves to read and write. Lee worked with Grant during the Mexican-American war and became a decorated war hero defending America.

Lee had inherited slaves; however, he freed them. In an **1856** letter, Lee wrote of his hope that slavery would eventually disappear, declaring, "There are few, I believe, in this enlightened age, who will not acknowledge that slavery as an institution is a moral and political evil." He called for prayer to see the final abolition of human slavery through peaceful means. Lee was a [Christian and a gentleman](#).

Lee was also very torn about the prospect of the South leaving the Union. George Washington was a huge influence on him. He believed that ultimately, states' rights trumped the federal government and chose to lead the Southern army.

His estate, Arlington, near Washington DC was his home and while away fighting the war, the federal government demanded that Lee himself pay his taxes in person. He sent his wife, but the money was not accepted from a woman. When he could not pay the taxes, the government began burying dead Union soldiers on his land. The government is still burying people there today. It is now called Arlington National Cemetery. Do they want to destroy that as well?

After the war, he worked with Andrew Johnson's program of

reconstruction. He became very popular with the northern states and the Barracks at West Point were named in his honor in 1962.

Besmirching the memory of General Lee by attacking him as a slave-owning racist who led a bloody rebellion to preserve slavery that cost well over 600,000 American lives is despicable. No military veteran and highly decorated war hero should ever be treated as such.

Bloodshed and Violence in Charlottesville



In Ann Coulter's recent article, [When Liberals Club People, It's With Love in Their Hearts](#), she is totally right when she says that liberals have Republicans over a barrel when they use the word "racist." The word is kryptonite, and it turns the entire GOP and most rightwing media into sniveling cowards. The dumbed down American people don't even understand that the first black politicians in Congress were all Republicans!

Journalist [Lee Stranahan](#) says both sides were paid by Soros, and the police decision to stand down and let these two groups go at it [was made MONTHS ago](#), not the day of the event. Why? They WANTED a violent confrontation so they could attach it to Trump and by extension his followers since the Russian thing has evaporated other than Mueller and his leftist lawyers.

'Unite the Right' organizer Jason Kessler was reportedly an

Obama supporter involved in the Occupy movement as recently as November 2016, before establishing his white supremacist group "Unity & Security for America" in January, 2017. Nothing smells right about any of this. In fact, Lee Stranahan has connected the "Unite the Right" rally to an identical Neo-Nazi movement in Ukraine supported by John McCain and Hillary Clinton. [[Link](#)]

The Mayor of Charlottesville, Michael Signer worked for John Podesta and was in Obama's State Department Transition Team. Think Obama and Soros aren't working together to destroy our legally elected President?

Charlottesville police have now come forward and said, "[We were told to stand down to ignite a race war.](#)"



Trump Speaks the Truth

Our President accurately noted that the Antifa thugs showed up illegally, brought weapons to the protest, then started the violence. He condemned both sides. The media went berserk over him actually stating what happened, as clearly backed by

the video evidence. For that, a bunch of his Goldman Sachs-loving CEO's backed out of his business council basically signaling they are either cowards or enemies of America, likely both, so Trump shut it down.

[Here](#) are two [GREAT](#) articles summarizing what happened at Charlottesville. Along those lines, this author makes a GREAT point, [The real problem this country faces are white democrats](#). Here's the essential thing to take home. The media wants to connect the White Supremacists to Trump, and by extension to YOU essentially saying that anyone who supports Trump is a white supremacist. This is the latest tactic to take down our President.

Thomas Jefferson Condemned Slave Trade

Thomas Jefferson condemned the slave trade in the original draft of the Declaration of Independence, but the New England slave traders lobbied to have the clause stricken. From 1755 to 1766, no fewer than 23,000 slaves landed in Massachusetts. By 1787, Rhode Island had taken first place in the slave trade to be unseated later by New York. Before long, millions of slaves would be brought to America by way of Northern slave ships.

There were no Southern slave ships involved in the triangular trade of slaves. It was all about money. New Englanders not only sold blacks to Southern planters but also kept slaves for themselves as well as enslaving the local Indian population.

Slavery did not appear in the South until Northern settlers began to migrate South, bringing with them their slaves. Of the 9.5 million slaves brought to the Western Hemisphere from 1500 – 1870, less than 6% were brought to the United States. Our Spanish, British and French neighbors owned over 94% of the slaves brought to the New World. In the South, less than 7% of the total population ever owned a slave. In other words, over 93% of Southerners did not own any slaves.

The slave trade flourished in colonial Northern ports, but New England, by far, was the leading slave merchant of the American colonies. The [first venture](#) from New England to Africa was undertaken in 1644 by an association of Boston traders.

History Rewritten by the Victors

Churchill was right when he said history is written by the victors, but he should have said, "History is **REWRITTEN** by the victors."

With the rise of politically correct Marxist revisionism as the only acceptable "system" for the study of history, everything about the War has been reduced to one issue only: that of **slavery**. Instead, these propagandized fools who have no true knowledge of real history are destroying the statues of American veterans who they know nothing about.

With revisionists, the only consideration was slavery—not tariffs or a tyrannous federal government or the slow economic and political strangulation of the States of the South, or even the existing hatred and contempt in which most of the rest of the so-called "union" held their Southern brethren. The north cared little about the growing impoverishment of the South especially given the fact that the South's poverty was the consequence of Southern tax dollars enriching the rest of the Union. Is it any wonder they chose to secede?

Actor James Woods sees the hypocrisy of the leftists and tweeted this photo of the statue of Senator Robert Byrd, who was a Grand Cyclops in the Ku Klux Klan. Byrd was Hillary Clinton's mentor. Woods asks, "When is this baby coming down?"



Robert Byrd wrote in December 1944, to segregationist Mississippi Senator [Theodore G. Bilbo](#): "I shall never fight in the armed forces with a negro by my side ... Rather I should die a thousand times, and see [Old Glory](#) trampled in the dirt never to rise again, than to see this beloved land of ours become degraded by race mongrels, a throwback to the blackest specimen from the wilds."

The Real History

Every slave that ever entered into this country came in on a Northern built, owned and operated slave ship, or a European slave ship. Slave ships would primarily enter the U.S. into major Northern ports, such as New York and Boston. The early financial infrastructure of those cities was built primarily on the slave trade. These ships would take Northern made rum into Africa and trade the rum with African tribes for slaves that these tribes had captured during tribal wars. [[Link](#)]

Large numbers of free blacks owned black slaves; in fact, in numbers disproportionate to their representation in society at large. In 1860 only a small minority of whites owned slaves.

According to the U.S. census report for that last year before the War, there were nearly 27 million whites in the country. Some eight million of them lived in the slave holding states. The census also determined that there were fewer than 385,000 individuals who owned slaves. Even if all slaveholders had been white, that would amount to only 1.4 percent of whites in the country (or 4.8 percent of southern whites owning one or more slaves).

Census figures quote that, when free, [blacks disproportionately became slave masters](#).

The majority of slaveholders, white and black, owned only one to five slaves. More often than not, and contrary to a century and a half of bullwhips-on-tortured-backs propaganda, black and white masters worked and ate alongside their charges; be it in house, field or workshop. [[Link](#)] The few individuals who owned 50 or more slaves were confined to the top one percent, and have been defined as slave magnates.

I have personally visited numerous southern gravesites where the servants were buried next to their "masters," and the inscriptions read, "Beloved brother in Christ, or Beloved sister in Christ." Of course, there were evil men who treated men they considered slaves as chattel they could destroy at will, but if history reported the truth, they would see that this was most manifest with free black masters, and the huge plantations.

Black Slave Owners

In 1860 there were at least six blacks in Louisiana who owned 65 or more slaves. The largest number, 152 slaves, were owned by the widow [C. Richards and her son P.C. Richards](#), who owned a large sugar cane plantation. Another black slave magnate in Louisiana, with over 100 slaves, was [Antoine Dubuclet](#), a sugar planter whose estate was valued at (in 1860 dollars) \$264,000. That year, the mean wealth of southern white men was \$3,978.

In Charleston, [South Carolina](#) in 1860, 125 free blacks owned slaves; six of them owning 10 or more. Of the \$1.5 million in taxable property owned by free blacks in Charleston, more than \$300,000 represented slave holdings. In North Carolina 69 free blacks were slave owners.

In 1860 [William Ellison](#) was South Carolina's largest black slave owner. In [Black Masters. A Free Family of Color in the Old South](#), authors Michael P. Johnson and James L. Roak write a sympathetic account of Ellison's life. From Ellison's birth as a slave to his death at 71, the authors attempt to provide justification, based on their own speculation, as to why a former slave would become a magnate slave master.

Conclusion

The true picture of the Old South that is never presented by the nation's revisionists, is that the American South had been undergoing changes far greater than generations of Americans have been led to believe. Slavery was shortly to be obsolete and economically nonviable, and would have disappeared.

The nation would have been spared awesome traumas from which it would never fully recover and the deaths of 600,000 Americans.

The destruction of American history and our monuments is a disaster for this country. The eradication of history must stop. The Confederate statues are our history and that history will become meaningless if we obliterate all symbols of it.

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Destruction/Removal National Monuments: America's New ISIS

Another sad and sickening week for our beloved republic. Following the predictable violence at Charlottesville, VA., hysterical, ignorant lemmings, victims of what's called 'group think' began trying to erase our history.

One black female scaled a ladder to topple a statue of Robert E. Lee having absolutely [zero knowledge whatsoever about Lee](#): "There are few, I believe, in this enlightened age, who will not acknowledge that slavery as an institution is a moral and political evil," Lee wrote back in 1856, in a [letter](#) written in response to a speech given by then-President Franklin Pierce." That poor misguided woman bought herself a load of legal problems which she probably can't afford not to mention she might be a mom; who will care for her children if she gets jail time? And for what? Lies promulgated over and over by evil people with an agenda.

I have been to the beautiful Robert E. Lee [plantation/memorial](#) in Arlington, VA; , Andrew Jackson's home, [The Hermitage](#) outside Nashville, TN. Thomas Jefferson's [gorgeous Monticello](#) (Charlottesville, VA) George Washington's [plantation estate](#), Mt. Vernon in Mt. Vernon, VA. [On May 15, 2008, I stood at the homestead of Nathan Hale outside of Mansfield, Connecticut.](#) Just off Church Circle in Annapolis, MD, I had a cold beer at the [1747 Pub aka Reynold's Tavern](#). I have been blessed to have had the opportunity to see so many places that are part of our history – even our bad history. Even though the aforementioned, except Nathan Hale, owned slaves which I could never have been a part of if alive back then, I believe most knew it was wrong and that slavery would in the short term finally be abolished.

["Despite having been an active slave holder for 56 years,](#)

George Washington struggled with the institution of slavery and spoke frequently of his desire to end the practice. At the end of his life Washington made the bold step to free his slaves in his 1799 will – the only slave-holding Founding Father to do so.”

[“Throughout his entire life, Thomas Jefferson was a consistent opponent of slavery.](#) Calling it a “moral depravity”[1](#) and a “hideous blot,”[2](#) he believed that slavery presented the greatest threat to the survival of the new American nation.[3](#) Jefferson also thought that slavery was contrary to the laws of nature, which decreed that everyone had a right to personal liberty.[4](#) These views were radical in a world where unfree labor was the norm. At the time of the American Revolution, Jefferson was actively involved in legislation that he hoped would result in slavery’s abolition.[5](#) In 1778, he drafted a Virginia law that prohibited the importation of enslaved Africans.[6](#)”

All last week GUTLESS Democrat mayors, governors, city councils and other elected officials had OUR historical statues and monuments removed – some in the dead of night being cowards they are as well as being no better than ISIS.

♦ [Baltimore’s four Confederate monuments are removed under cover of darkness as the city council swiftly honors its promise to take down the divisive statues after violent clashes in Charlottesville](#)

♦ [Work crews remove statue of Supreme Court Chief Justice Roger B. Taney from Maryland State House under the cover of darkness](#)

♣ [“Let’s Blow Up Mount Rushmore”](#)

♣ [New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo Demands Removal of Confederate Names, Busts](#)

♣ [Threats Force Hollywood Cemetery to Remove Confederate Memorial](#)

♣ [State Leaders Call for Confederate Monuments to Be Removed](#)

- ♠ [Gainesville removes Confederate statute](#)
- ♠ [Abrams calls for removal of Confederate faces off Stone Mountain](#)
- ♠ [Chicago Pastor Asks Godfather to Remove George Washington Statue](#)
- ♠ [New Orleans Is Wrong to Remove Its Confederate Monuments](#) –

“In the early morning hours of Monday, masked men in black bulletproof vests gathered at the Battle of Liberty Place in downtown New Orleans. They arrived in flatbed trucks, the name of the company on the trucks’ sides concealed by tape and cardboard. Snipers took up positions on nearby rooftops.

“This wasn’t the scene of a bank heist or a mob hit. The snipers were New Orleans police, and the workers were under contract with the city. They were there to tear down a 126-year-old monument linked to the Confederacy. New Orleans is the latest city [to embark on the removal of its Confederate monuments](#), a rising trend among progressive municipal leaders and activists who claim to be acting in the name of tolerance but whose true purpose is political.”

Thankfully, none of that crap will be happening on government property or places like Gettysburg: [Trump’s Interior Department Won’t Be Removing Confederate Monuments From Civil War Battlefields](#)

On August 18, 2017, the cowardly mayor of Charlottesville whined to the governor of Virginia – of one of the most corrupt political operatives ever and former bag man for the Clinton’s, Terri McAulliffe – to remove a statue of General Robert E. Lee. Mayor Signer used the rioting in his city as an excuse to try and erase history as if it would change one single fact about the dark period in our history: slavery.

You remember those savage barbarians who have been rampaging across the Middle East for years who call themselves ISIS? Destroying national monuments, churches, museums, libraries. Anything that offends them and their FAKE religion in the name

of some phony god they call Allah. August 20, 2017: [Defiant Spanish King and Queen lead dignitaries attending Mass at Barcelona's iconic Sagrada Familia just three days after ISIS jihadis planned to destroy the cathedral](#)

[ISIS, ANTIFA And Black Lives Matter Are Partners Together In The Monument Demolition Business](#)

"The Alt-Left would bristle at being compared to Islamic terror group ISIS, but nonetheless there is a very valid comparison to be made. Remember those videos from a few years ago showing Muslim terror group ISIS on a rampage in Iraq and Syria, tearing down monuments that they found "offensive"? In case you have forgotten, take a look at this.

"ISIS Smashes Priceless Ancient Statues in Gut-wrenching video: Alt-Left YouTube star [Cenyk Uygur](#) said that [watching this video](#) of ISIS tearing down statues was "gut wrenching". He said that it was a "part of all our history" that was destroyed. Really, Cenyk? So why, I ask, are you not also outraged at monuments being destroyed in America by ANTIFA and Black Lives Matter? Is that because you promote ANTIFA and Black Lives Matter every chance you get?"

[Georgia judge is suspended after calling anti-racist protesters in Charlottesville 'nutcases' and 'snowflakes' and comparing them to ISIS for tearing down Confederate monuments](#) – That judge is correct in his statement that those nutcases and snowflakes have no understanding of history. For his honesty he was rewarded with punishment.

Here's a good dose of documented truth: [D'Souza Traces Roots of Democratic Party to Hitler's Nazi Party -Author ties Soros-funded Antifa anarchists to Hitler Brownshirts of 1930s](#)

I can tell you there are many things I see and hear every day in this country that highly offend me. But, I don't resort to violence or demand that historical figures I disagree with should be torn down; LBJ and FDR right at the top.

As for what happened in Charlottesville, yes, I find white supremacists, the KKK and Nazi lovers very offensive. Foolish individuals who have been brainwashed into believing only 'white' skinned individuals are somehow superior to the rest of God's children who have a different color skin or ethnic background. Hate is taught but thankfully, the number of those stupid people is minuscule compared to the massive population of this country. However, they can do a lot of damage right along with the paid anarchists who call themselves ANTIFA.

A truly great writer, Ray Starmann, is one of those who believes we should march: [A Time to Stand](#)

"The left's Maoist Cultural Revolution is marching right on schedule in America. After the anarchy and carnage in Charlottesville last week, when white supremacists battled Anti-Fascist punks who are actually fascists themselves, the left has again plunged into a full-fledged fury over Confederate statues and monuments.

"And, just when you thought the insane banishing of the Dukes of Hazzard on TV Land put this issue to rest, for once and for all, the left is back and back with a psychotic vengeance. This week, an unhinged crowd of Marxists, special snowflakes and general, left-wing losers toppled a Confederate States of America monument in downtown Durham, North Carolina.

"The scene was reminiscent of the last days of the Soviet Union, the final hours of the butcher Ceausescu in Romania and the collapse of Saddam's Iraq...,,We're getting to the point where the police will not stop the left, for the simple reason that they are taking orders from PC mayors and city councils, which are either liberal or under the spell of diversity or both. Silence is not golden conservatives. Your silence is giving the left carte blanche to vandalize and desecrate. The silence on the right is allowing special snowflakes and radical Marxists to dictate history to the nation....

“Believe me, the left aims to destroy American history and to rewrite it with Orwellian tones. As we’ve already seen, it won’t stop with just Lee, Jackson and Davis. Left wing nuts and Black Lives Matter thugs are already calling for the destruction of monuments honoring the slave owners and founding fathers, George Washington and Thomas Jefferson. There have been calls on the left to destroy Mount Rushmore and to bring down statues of Teddy Roosevelt...

“The right has a choice, continue to do nothing and watch your country go down the drain, or fight this; through marches, protests, calls to Congress and the utilization of citizens to guard the monuments and statues.”

I say no. There was no reason for anyone to die in Charlottesville but it was a high probability there would be violence. **You see, violence is what they want.** Make no mistake about that. The evil doers who want to destroy this country want the same thing: to divide and conquer we the people by deliberately fostering hatred using the fake media. This round is race relations. Don’t let them win by playing their game. We must stand together.

Those white supremacist groups, the KKK and neo-Nazi asses need publicity. They need an audience. They crave it so I say don’t give it to them and that goes for the paid thugs who call themselves ANTIFA who are really just a remake of Black Lives Matter and Occupy Wall Street. All financed by America hater, George Soros who should have been indicted years ago for sedition. Come on, Jeff Sessions, convene a grand jury and get that guy indicted.

No doubt in my mind ‘counter protestors’ are going to rallies held by white supremacist/Nazi groups – which by the way are drawing out the communists as well – to exercise their right to free speech to let the world know we the people will not tolerate hate. That’s all well and fine except a woman was killed last week in Charlottesville for nothing.

I ask you to imagine a movie set where the producer brings in a mob of white supremacists, KKK and other stupid asses. They're going to have a march or assemble. As things get underway the paid anarchists show up. But, but guess what? The police have the streets cordoned off and NO ONE SHOWS UP TO WATCH except the media. Let them fight with each other.

Those toxic jerks know their beliefs and behavior are repugnant to the majority of Americans and that's what they want to shove down our throats. They WANT, they NEED you there to incite violence. They KNOW their ugly NAZI flags and other signs torch people's buttons. That's what they want and crave. Especially the paid anarchists who call themselves anti-Fascist (ANTIFA) but in truth are Fascists too damn stupid to know how they're being manipulated and used.

[Why Was This 'Crowd Hire' Company Recruiting \\$25 An Hour 'Political Activists' In Charlotte/Charlottesville Last Week?](#)

– If you haven't seen anything about this, check out that link.

But, if no one is there except them and the police their mission is a complete and total failure. If no one shows up at their 'rallies' all around the country do you think they will continue wasting their time talking to no one but the police standing around?

Because we the people don't show up does NOT mean we are throwing in the towel. It doesn't mean we don't care or find their beliefs repugnant. Go to another Charlottesville and you can wind up dead or beaten into a coma and left a vegetable until your family has to make the God-awful decision to turn off life support. Is it worth wasting your life to feed the goals of the KKK, white supremacists and the other paid anarchists?

[Race riot victim left with HORRIFYING wounds after being beaten with sticks by furious gang of white supremacists in](#)

Charlottesville

“A victim from Saturday’s Charlottesville riot took to social media to show the severity of his brutal beating after he was treated at a nearby hospital. Deandre Harris, 20, was one of the members counter-protesting at the white supremacist rally ‘Unite The Right,’ when a group from a gang approached him and one person began clubbing him with a pole. In the [photo of the attack](#), captured by photographer Zach D. Roberts, the furious man is shown gripping the stick in his hand as Harris kneels hunched on the ground helplessly....

“Harris was left with eight stitches in his head, a broken wrist, lacerations and a chipped tooth from the onslaught. He said he and his friends did not initiate physical violence towards the rioters. ‘Everyone was exchanging words with the group, but then the KKK and white supremacists just rushed us,’ he said. The controversial rally took place right outside the Charlottesville Police Department, which was shown in images from the deadly event. ‘No police were there to help me at all,’ Harris revealed, while adding he was shocked the event was not shut down sooner.”

[And this poor young woman who did nothing wrong left with horrific injuries](#). If only she would have stayed at home.

The cops in Charlottesville didn’t lift a finger until it was too late so don’t think they’re there to help you. Since the constitutional militia is nowhere to be found you are going to be at the mercy of thugs.

[ACLU blames McAuliffe, police for Charlottesville, ‘It’s almost as if they wanted us to fight each other](#)

WASHINGTON – “In the wake of the violence in Charlottesville, Virginia, which left one dead and at least 38 injured, many members of the national media were quick to blame the “Unite the Right” rally attendees for the outbreak of street warfare between “alt-right” and “alt-left” protesters.

“But according to the ACLU and reporters covering the rally, the violence escalated due to what many believe was an intentional lack of police oversight, with the blame aimed squarely at Democratic Gov. Terry McAuliffe. “The police actually allowed us to square off against each other,” one counter-protester told CNN. “There were fights, and the police were standing a block away the entire time. It’s almost as if they wanted us to fight each other.”

Quit playing by your enemy’s rules. Don’t walk into THEIR den. Not without the constitutional militia to back you up and that element of the Second Amendment is non-existent thanks to groups like the NRA. There were some private militia groups there; [this video is from a volunteer medic at Charlottesville.](#)

What you can do: Call your mayor, city council and governor and tell him/her that removing historical statues and memorials is wrong. They are part of our history, good or bad. **Removing them does not erase history but it makes YOU no better than ISIS.** I won’t vote for you in the next election, period.

Call your local TV station and tell them if they cover those types of rallies you will not watch it on their news broadcast. Yes, white supremacists, neo-Nazi’s and the ultra-dangerous ANTIFA have the right to assemble. They want and need your coverage. Don’t give it to them. Speak out when you call talk radio, but please, don’t die at one of the more to come ‘rallies’ because the A-holes putting them on are not worth your life or a lifetime of medical problems.

As for colleges and universities, incubators for turning high school grads from socialists into hard core Marxists, if they are tearing down statues and monuments ([Duke University removed a statue of Lee from the entrance of a chapel on its Durham, North Carolina campus, officials said on Saturday.](#)) which will accomplish absolutely NOTHING regarding racism

promoted by the Demcoratic/Communist Party USA and the hack media (MSM); electronic and print –

1. If you're alumni call and tell those PC idiots they won't get another penny from you;
2. If it's state funded by one penny, the state legislatures should immediately let them know that if you tear down history we are cutting off all funding within 30 days. They want to play hardball, so can the legislatures if they have any cahones.

Stop using idiotic labels like 'alt-right' or 'alt-left'. What crap. It's all just more marketing to sell division among we the people and of course, it's all President Trump's fault. Oh, you didn't know that? Well, according to Demorats and the Hollywood whores called movie stars, why, President Trump surely must have orchestrated the whole thing because Donald Trump is racist!

Really? **Donald Trump was never slapped with that label until he announced he was running for president.** He was much loved for his TV show, The Apprentice. He was heaped with praise by race hustler and shake-down professional, Jesse Jackson: [Jesse Jackson Praised Trump in 1999 for LIFETIME of helping African American Community](#) In case people have forgotten, Trump has people of all colors working for him. Ben Carson comes to mind. Lots of women but it will never be enough for Trump haters. To this day Trump haters cannot stand that he fair and square beat a career criminal, Hillary the con Clinton. A vile waste of human skin who wouldn't know the truth if it slapped her in the face.

It doesn't matter how many times President Trump has said what happened in Charlottesville was wrong, an atrocity that should not happen in this country and that he disavows the KKK and white supremacists. Those who hate him, both Democrats and Republicans in Congress are not going to stop trying to destroy his presidency. It wouldn't have mattered one bit if

Trump came out 10 seconds, ten minutes or two hours after Charlottesville, the attacks will continue from sows like Rosie O'Donnell and others.

[Three CEOs resign from Trump's council in one DAY: Under Armour and Intel CEOs join Merck and step down from the President's group of business leaders in the wake of his delayed response to Charlottesville](#)-As for these guys, what? Get a few twitters threatening a boycott of your corporate interests?

['Your values are not American': All but one of Trump's Arts and Humanities council QUIT over 'hateful rhetoric'](#) (and hide secret R-E-S-I-S-T message in their resignation letter) – Good riddance. Don't let the door slam on your politically correct backsides – especially the ones who were hold overs from the illegitimate Obama presidency.

[Bill Kristol: 'I Felt Sick Reading the President's Statement'](#) – My favorite coming from an old worn out Trotskyite who thinks the sun rises and sets on anything he says. Well, Bill, go shake out your diaper because what comes out of the pie hole in your face sickens me to no end. [Kelleigh Nelson flays Kristol and others in this excellent piece.](#)

[Cokie Roberts: Trump 'Has to Share Responsibility' for the Violence in Charlottesville](#). Cokie, like dementia addled Nancy Pelosi and Mad Max Waters, you need to pull over and change the air in your head.

Biggest loser barfs up his biased tripe. [Mitt Romney](#): "I will dispense for now from discussion of the moral character of the president's Charlottesville statements. Whether he intended to or not, what he communicated caused racists to rejoice, minorities to weep, and the vast heart of America to mourn. His apologists strain to explain that he didn't mean what we heard. But what we heard is now the reality, and unless it is

addressed by the president as such, with unprecedented candor and strength, there may commence an unraveling of our national fabric.” Gag me.

Another jackass who would be electrocuted if two of his brain cells connected: [Mayor of Charlottesville: Trump Intentionally Courted White Supremacists](#)

[GOP senator questions Trump’s ‘stability, competence’, Says president ‘recently has not demonstrated that he understands the character of this nation’](#) – “Sen. Bob Corker of Tennessee, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, also said Trump “recently has not demonstrated that he understands the character of this nation.” During comments to local reporters after a speech to the Chattanooga Rotary Club, Corker called for “radical changes” in how the Trump White House operates.”

Yeah, Bob, that’s why 63 MILLION Americans voted for Trump. But, what can you expect from a member of the treasonous Council on Foreign Relations to say? Trump has 13 members of the CFR in cabinet and high-ranking positions. They need to be fired, President Trump. **You can’t drain the swamp and take on the globalists if you keep inviting them into OUR house.** That would be the White House. And, shame on voters who put a snake like Corker in office.

Thankfully, not all Americans – even those with black skin – agree with the clowns above:

[NBA Star Charles Barkley Says Waste of Time Worrying Over ‘Stupid’ Statues](#): “Barkley likewise argued that it was pointless engaging with racists such as neo-Nazis who will hate people “no matter what.” I’m not going to waste my time screaming at a neo-Nazi who’s gonna hate me, no matter what; and I’m not going to waste my time, trying to, worried about these statues that they’ve got all over the country,” Barkley said. When asked by Rick Karle, sports director at WBRC FOX6, what should be done with the statues, Barkley told people to

simply ignore them and live their life.”

[Black Former Dallas School Leader Defends Confederate Monuments](#): “We should never try to whitewash our history and it’s so critical and so important that African American kids that are coming in the next couple of generations understand what happened to us here in the United States,” said Price, who [spoke](#) to KDFW about the importance of future generations of children understanding “the struggle that we had here in the United States and understand that the struggle is not over.” Price underscored that, even though the Confederate era monuments reflect on an ugly part of history, they are still a part of U.S. history. Removing them does not erase or change the past, present, or future, he points out.”

[WATCH: ‘Cowards’ Remove Confederate Statues, Says Black Fmr. Dallas Councilwoman](#)

“A black former Dallas city councilwoman joined with Confederate history organizations to oppose the tearing down of statues honoring the historical figures from the past. Former Dallas city councilwoman Sandra Crenshaw [told](#) a local CBS reporter, “I’m not intimidated by Robert E. Lee’s statue. I’m not intimidated by it. It doesn’t scare me.” “We don’t want America to think that all African Americans are supportive of this,” Crenshaw said. She expressed that she believes the thoughts of those wanting to tear down these statues are “misguided.”

“Some people think that by taking a statue down, that’s going to erase racism,” she explained. She is now joining with Buffalo Soldier historians and Sons of Confederate Veterans groups to protect the statues that many seek to tear down.”

Despicable Republicans in Congress will continue trying to stab President Trump in the back at every opportunity as some have vocally done over this monument nonsense and it’s those dogs who should be defeated in the primaries which start in

February.

[My 'Why A Bankrupt America' Booklet Is Back In Print – Get It](#)

[Devvy does a pod cast every Thursday: What Congress and the Media Won't Tell You, which covers bills like the one to stop taxing social security rotting in committee in Congress and today's hot issues. Knowledge is power but only if truth is made available to millions of Americans. The beauty of a pod cast is you can listen live or download and listen anytime on just about any gadget out there like iTunes, on your computer, iPhone, Smart Phone or Android device and pass it along to friends, family and colleagues. [Here's the direct link.](#) Just click on show title to the right.]

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

Save America: Repeal And Replace Congress 2018

In the 2018 mid-term elections, all 435 U.S. House members are up for reelection and in the U.S. Senate, 25 democrats and 9 republicans are running for reelection. Not one of them has kept their oath of office to support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic, “so help me God.”

The 2016 election was a landmark shift away from liberal concepts to American concepts, as demonstrated by voters crossing party lines to support long-shot outsider Donald J. Trump for President with a common concern in mind.

The TOP 4 2016 election issues with voters from both parties

1. Terrorism and National Security – 87% across party lines
2. The economy – 87% across party lines
3. Employment, Jobs – 84% across party lines
4. Health Care – 79% across party lines, although not in agreement on the solution

In the end, voters across party lines shared the same four primary concerns in 2016 by wide margins and they trusted Donald J. Trump more than Hillary Clinton to deal with these four primary issues.

On other matters of interest, the political divisions become more visible.

Other TOP issues for Republican Voters 2016

1. National Debt and ongoing deficit spending
2. Foreign Threats
3. Ineffective Government
4. Illegal Immigration
5. Rising taxation without representation

Other TOP issues for Democrat Voters 2016

1. Free Government funded education K through College
2. Government redistribution of private wealth

Issues of less interest to voters from either party

1. Gun Laws
2. Wall Street and Bank Regulations
3. Social issues, gay marriage, abortion, transgender
4. Climate Change

(All data taken from broad-based Gallup polls [HERE](#))

The result of the 2016 election cycle was Republican Party control of the White House, the House of Representatives and the Senate. The demise of democrat political power that had

cost the party over 1000 political seats between 2008-2016, continued in 2016, leaving democrats essentially completely powerless under normal circumstances.

But the circumstances present as the new administration took power in January 2017 were anything but normal. The global “never-Trump” operation was about to hit overdrive. Establishment career politicians on both sides of the aisle were sent a loud and clear message... [Represent OUR will or we will repeal and replace YOU!](#) They had to double down and fast...

The Next Seven Months

Immediately following the 2016 upset of “sure thing” Hillary Clinton, the “never-Trump” operation launched into overdrive. Every possible tool and tactic was on the table. The only rule of engagement was – destroy Trump by any means necessary.

Trump had stepped between Making America Great Again and the Global Governance Agenda launched by Bill and Hillary Clinton in the early 90s, labeled [Global Governance 2030](#), later labeled [UN Agenda 21](#) by the United Nations.

Trump stepped into much worse than any “swamp.” He stepped squarely between the global power structure hell-bent on reducing the United States to a 3rd world level partner in a global commune -and- American voters from all party affiliations who want no part of it.

The “never-Trump” operation involves foreign governments, the United Nations, the Democratic Party, many members of the Republican Party in congress and state governments, 97% of all Federal Employees, the “fake news” media, Hollywood, DOJ Officials, the FBI, CIA, NSA, the DNI, George Soros and his more than 200 NGOs, the Communist Party USA, Socialist Party USA and Democratic Socialists of America, Islamists, illegal alien invaders, ANTIFA and BLM, giant international corporations, the education system and K-College kids.... On and

on and on....

It's not just a "swamp." Trump stepped into the middle of a velvet global war to destroy America and took a stand with the dying breed of Americans who still believe our foundations can make America great again. Trump and his voters are at war... and the sooner they realize it, the better.

Beyond Executive Orders, some of which are also blocked by [judicial tyranny](#), the 2016 election agenda is entirely blocked by congress. Congressional republicans even took measures to prevent any recess appointments by Trump. The agenda is being blocked by republicans in charge, working with democrats to remove Trump from the Oval Office and keep America on track to global governance.

Repeal and Replace Congress 2018

The national agenda of more than 63 million Trump voters has been stalled for the first seven months of the Trump Administration. Trump and his original team have been under constant daily assault by the "never-Trump" operation since the day Trump announced his bid for the White House.

But it isn't just democrat global Marxists working to subvert and undermine Trump and his supporters. Republicans like Jeff Flake (AZ) and Bob Corker (TN) have been working with known enemies like John McCain (AZ) and Lindsey Graham (SC) to force the demise of the Trump presidency in short order. As a result, democrats are still running Washington DC despite republican majorities. Should politicians who [fail to keep their oath](#) even be allowed to run for reelection?

If the people who supported Trump in 2016 remain committed to their pro-American agenda, they will have to [repeal and replace congress in 2018](#). Trump cannot MAGA alone and under constant assault.

Republican members running for reelection must be replaced in

the primaries by challengers who will keep their oaths. Democrats must be defeated in the general election by viable conservative challengers. The same way 63 million voters [TRUMPED the 2016 elections](#), they will have to TRUMP congress in 2018.

[Assuming Trump can successfully defend](#) against those at war with him long enough to see the mid-term elections, the people of this country must eliminate as many career turncoats as possible in 2018, or their agenda will remain beyond their grasp.

The people must start right now, unite for the fight, organize in coordinated strategic plans district by district, state by state with senators, and they must not fail. Voters hold the future in their hands. Evil will prevail if good people do nothing!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: JB.USPU@gmail.com

Capital Murder

James Alex Fields drove his silver Dodge Challenger into a crowd of people protesting against white supremacists, white nationalists, and fascists, many, if not most, of whom came to the event from outside of Charlottesville, Virginia. There were also counter-protestors, variously labeled Anti-Fa or Anti-Fascists, with many, if not most, coming from outside of Charlottesville and with some who also engaged in acts of violence, albeit none resulting in the loss of life.

Fields' actions caused the death of Heather Hager, a 32 year

old woman who was protesting against white power protestors. She was hit while crossing the street. Although presently charged with second degree murder, Fields ought to be charged with Capital Murder under the Virginia criminal code. His actions appear to qualify for that higher charge. The conviction and execution of Fields would send a clear message to others of like ilk who entertain the notion of transforming venomous rhetoric into violent action.

Under the First Amendment, each of us is entitled to use his or her own property or public areas set apart from time immemorial for the delivery of speeches to convey our views. We may do so provided that we do not act in ways that violate the equal rights of others or block ingress or egress to buildings and streets. We may do so even, as is the case here, or most especially when, the views expressed are repulsive to the majority. Most all of us condemn the views of those who claim that one's immutable characteristics, race, disability, age, gender, etc. render them deserving of derision, punishment, or denial of equal justice under law. But that condemnation by the majority does not justify suppression of the minority and such suppression if sustained or condoned by law violates the First Amendment. Indeed, equal justice under law and blind justice are bedrock principles of Western jurisprudence and of our Constitution and laws.

Although imbued with an unalienable right to hold and communicate one's own views on one's own property or on public property set apart for that purpose, none of us has a right to graduate from vile invective to violent action. The political problem for the White supremacists who gathered in Charlottesville is that their vile views call for the degradation of people based on their non-white status. That is their essential political problem, but it is not a legal problem per se. The legal problem for the White supremacists in this instance is that they translated their vile rhetoric

into violent action.

When speech merges with violent action, the state may act against the violence not because the speakers hold a particular viewpoint but because they have violated the equal rights of another, in this case, depriving an innocent, 32 year old woman, Heather Hager, of her life. Although the authorities have thus far charged Fields with second degree murder, they ought to rethink that determination because he plainly appears deserving of a Capital Murder charge.

Under Virginia law, if a person commits a "willful, deliberate, and premeditated" killing that involves one or more aggravating factors, that person is guilty of Capital Murder. The penalty for Capital Murder is capital punishment by lethal injection or electrocution, at the convicted party's election. In this instance, James Alex Fields intentionally used his Dodge Charger as an instrument to cause death and serious bodily injury by driving it at a high rate of speed into a crowd of anti-white power protestors. It was the logical and predictable consequence of his act that one or more people might die. Moreover, his action fits at least two of the aggravating factors specified in the Virginia statute, only one of which is required for Capital Murder. It appears that Fields was not acting alone but in conjunction with accessories. Individuals associated with the White supremacist movement who have encouraged violence at other rallies or violence in general may have solicited or encouraged Fields' actions. If so, then his act of murder was "pursuant to the direction or order of one who is engaged in a continuing criminal enterprise." Even if that factor cannot be proven beyond a reasonable doubt, another appears likely provable beyond a reasonable doubt. A murder "committed in the commission or attempted commission of an act of terrorism" is Capital Murder. An act of terrorism is defined as intentional or indiscriminate violence as a means to create terror or fear. Undoubtedly, Fields' decision to drive a car

at lethal speed into a crowd of anti-White power protestors was an act of intentional violence intended to create terror or fear.

Consequently, rather than being charged with second degree murder, James Alex Fields should be charged with Capital Murder, and his conviction and execution can then serve as a sober deterrent to other like-minded individuals who are intent on committing acts of violence in service of the White power movement. They must come to understand that while in the United States, our Constitution affords protection to those who utter even views as repulsive as their own, it affords no protection for those who commit acts of violence. For those who would kill to make a point, the law should afford proportional justice and ensure that they may never kill again. Capital Murder appears to fit well the violent acts committed by James Alex Fields.

© 2017 Jonathan Emord – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jonathan Emord: jemord@emord.com

George Soros' Secret War Manual To Nix Trump

Erasing history is the goal of George Soros. A country that does not know its history has lost part of its soul, which weakens it. Censoring speech, banning books along with current commentaries including some on Social Media, as well as hiding all reminders of the strength of the U.S. are all essential weapons to push America into Soros' New World Order. Reminders of America's strength are shown by statues, photos, and written records, which are all presently under attack.



Statues of historic leaders that have stood for over a hundred years are at this moment being pulled down and pulverized. Kelleigh Nelson, founder of the news-site: *Exposing Modern Mugwumps*, used this phrase, **"Monumental Stupidity"** when reflecting on the madness of bulldozing statues of leaders: "Excellent description."

Even simply being white is now under attack. Stanford University has just introduced a new course, Abolishing Whiteness, which is built upon the systematic privileges afforded to whites in Western Society. How's that again? Yes this is STANFORD University where students pay a small fortune to gain their wisdom. And this is an example!

Below is a quote I just found while browsing some books. It is incredible how accurately it explains life and our future. Read this carefully:

"Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street building has been renamed, every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists, except an endless present in which the Party is always right."

And whose quote is this? **George Orwell in his book, "1984,"**

This book was published on June 8, 1949, 60 years ago. Orwell was dying in a tuberculosis sanitarium when he wrote it. At that time, three men were figuring out how to divide the world, Churchill, Stalin and Roosevelt.

The original ideology behind this impulse may be communist or fascist, or nationalist or corporate or institutional, but the methods by which it proceeds are in each case the same: the stamping out of the capacity for individual thought and freedom, not merely by physical force but by a complete denial of privacy and by the control of all information, even to the extent of policing the language in which thoughts are expressed. Yes, this is Stalinistic.

The world Communist leader, George Soros has funded a 49 page secret war manual for destroying the Trump Administration and regaining Democrat-COMMUNIST control of Congress. This in itself lays the groundwork for Treason and Sedition charges to be filed against Soros. DO IT!

Bishop E.W. Jackson in an article wrote: "President Trump is being attacked by a hostile liberal media, undermined by a Deep State full of Obama/Clinton holdovers and betrayed by some GOP "Never-Trumpers" who will never accept him as president.

Matt Staver of Liberty Counsel wrote in his newsletter: "*The battle lines are drawn, and the future of the country is at stake. David Brock of Media Matters, a George Soros-funded leftist "think tank," has issued a 49-page secret war manual for destroying the Trump Administration and regaining Democratic control of Congress.*"

It calls for impeachment of the President, a de facto coup d'état. Ultimately, this is not merely an attack on Donald J. Trump. It is an assault on the presidency, the Constitution and the people who voted for change. Fair-minded people, whether they be Democrats or Republicans, are shocked by the complicity of the mainstream media in trying to overthrow the President.

It's time for Americans to be heard again in congressional offices, town hall meetings, rallies and on Facebook, Twitter,

and other social media. The message is simple. ***To the President: We stand with you.*** Demand that George Soros be charged and prosecuted for Treason and Sedition. All the elements are there for that case.

Notice how George Soros deceptively names his non-profit 501(c)3 hit teams to suggest they are patriotic: For example one particularly active one is ***Democracy Alliance*** which was formed specifically to undermine the Trump agenda as well as America itself.

A full-on trench warfare against Trump from Day One.

Immediately after the election of Donald Trump, Soros and his wealthy cronies in the Democracy Alliance (DA) vowed to relentlessly fight the President and his agenda.

According to *Politico*, Soros and other liberal leaders – including Nancy Pelosi, Elizabeth Pocahontas Warren, and Keith Ellison—a Muslim, met to “plan trench warfare against Trump from Day One.” They want to make all the decisions regarding our lives.

Plus ... as reported on the Democracy Alliance website, President Gara LaMarche mercilessly derided the President’s agenda at a recent summit:

“We now have a President, with the most extreme anti-government Cabinet in generations, determined to advance this agenda at the federal level and undermine democratic norms from freedom of the press to the independence of the judiciary.

These assaults on democratic processes and systems hurt working families, endanger our environment and public health, erode faith and trust in government, delegitimize democratic institutions, and undermine the capacity of government at all levels to deliver basic services. We have much to resist.”

That far-left rhetoric is echoed by the mainstream media. As a result, President Trump faces and confronts these distortions daily as he attempts to fulfill his “Make America Great Again” promises.

We must join the President and stand against leftist ideologies, like those espoused by George Soros’ leftist groups!

The new Civil War has started. With the riots, destruction and chaos on the streets, is Martial Law far behind? How about Citizen Militias? One thing for sure, it is way past time to arrest and charge George Soros with Treason and Sedition.

Meanwhile, be of good cheer. Hillary Clinton announced that she is going to be a Methodist Pastor. This may cause pulpit palpitations since ‘ye shall NOT know the truth and the lie will not set ye free but it will be a high profile church and should attract quite a crowd.

ANALYZING TODAY’S NEWS FOR TOMORROW’S HISTORY

© 2017 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Fake News, Fake Justice And How to Know What’s Real

Perhaps 2017 will go down as the year when the phrase ‘Fake News’ became part of the American vocabulary. We have all been exposed to a great deal of this toxic substance – Fake News. Just last week, one of the chief purveyors of Fake News shamelessly admitted on air the reason why he does so:

"Brian Williams, the man who was suspended from MSNBC for making up fake news reports, stated on a Wednesday night broadcast that he considers it his job to fear-monger on topics such as North Korea. After the networks spent all day suggesting that Trump's rhetoric is more dangerous than North Korean threats he stated:

'Our job tonight actually is to scare people to death on this subject so the talk isn't as free as it is about a preemptive or a surgical military strike.' Williams bizarrely claimed during a discussion about North Korea's saber rattling and President Trump's response." [Infowars](#)

Video of the sermon

A term that is not popular, but ought to, is 'Fake Science.' We have seen Fake Science exposed in the global warming scam from scientists' emails at East Anglia University in England. They admit that they changed all the numbers regarding the earth's temperature to reach their stated aim, which was to convince the world of a catastrophic crisis caused by man's activities. It was all a fraud, and it was so thoroughly exposed that they had to change their mantra from global warming to climate change. That is only one of a multitude of examples that can be cited of 'Fake Science.'

But there is an even more important term I'd like to see introduced into our vocabulary, 'Fake Justice.' Just like Fake News and Fake Science, Fake Justice presents itself as being true justice when it is far from it; in fact, it is quite often the exact opposite of true justice.

There has been a long campaign to eradicate the standard of God's Word as the standard of justice. It has been claimed that the Bible is inadequate, the standards it espouses are antiquated, the restrictions it put forward are not good for people. So, many have bought the lies that we are seeing, the confusion and conflict over the issue of what constitutes

justice.

For quite some time now, the leftists, Marxists, or what they like to call themselves, “progressives,” have claimed the high moral ground. (*By the way, progress towards what?*) They claim they have the corner on the market when it comes to defining justice. Justice for them means abolishing private property, destroying God’s Holy institution of marriage, eradicating God’s design for the family, and finally establishing an all-powerful, all-knowing, all-controlling civil government with totalitarian, dictatorial control over the lives of all citizens who suffer under their iron heel. Hillary was their champion; which is why they are so enraged after November’s election.

But there has also been backlash against their totalitarian vision. Back in 2009, a blogger invented the phrase “Social Justice Warrior.” It quickly caught on as a [provocative](#) term for an individual promoting [socially progressive](#) views including [feminism](#), [civil rights](#), [multiculturalism](#), and [identity politics](#). The accusation of being an Social Justice Warrior now carries implications of pursuing personal validation rather than any deep-seated conviction, and being engaged in disingenuous social justice arguments or [activism](#) to raise personal reputation, also known as [virtue signaling](#). So, the term changed from a primarily positive term to an overwhelmingly negative one.

This development captures the larger issue that we are in a society today where there is a great divide between large segments of the populous. There is no longer a cohesive agreement about what constitutes justice. What is apparent is that many people have bought into the big lie about justice. The lie is, simply put, that man determines what is and is not just. So the rift in our land reflects that belief, for if man determines justice, what if men don’t agree? What if there is no consensus? What then? Do we take a vote and the majority determines what is just? If that were the measure, then the

Nuremberg trials – where the war crimes of the Nazi's were judged as violative of justice – were wrong. How could anyone claim what the majority of Germans voted for was unjust? The majority elected Hitler, so wasn't he carrying out the will of the majority? Too bad for you if you were of the minority in Germany and didn't escape before they sent you to a death camp.

This is what happens when the lie that justice is man-made is believed. It is what our Founders warned about. What happens when a vote is taken between three wolves and one lamb, about who will be on the menu for lunch? The minority gets skewered and roasted over the fire. That is not justice. The only fair standard of justice must be above and beyond the manipulations of any mere human being, and furthermore, it must be a standard that is in compliance with the laws of the universe and must be given to mankind in a form that he can understand and apply.

The progressives are violently upset that their champion didn't win and not shy about sowing violence in our land. I pray that our President and those in his administration would return to the standard our founders followed, God's Word which is the only absolute, transcendent, true standard of justice that exists in the universe.

Part of the problem in our land has been that Christians and Churches have abandoned the public discussion and public teaching of what truly constitutes justice. What has happened in America during the last century could be described as the privatization of the Christian faith. Which means, "I have my faith in God, and my own personal relationship with Jesus Christ which is very important to me privately but has no bearing on the rest of life. It is not reflected in what I do in society, on what I will fight for in the public arena, or what I will oppose in the civil body politic, or fight for in the major institutions of society. As nature abhors a vacuum, so it is in society. As Christians exited the market place of

ideas, choosing their privatized Christianity, that vacuum was quickly filled with Social Justice Warriors and other contenders for the public's attention. The result is what we see today in a sharply divided America. Is this what God wants of His people here in America? As Paul closes his epistle to Titus, he has this final exhortation before the closing salutations.

Titus 3:14 "And let ours also learn to maintain good works for necessary uses, that they be not unfruitful."

So this is Paul's command for Titus to instruct the brothers and sisters in Christ there on the isle of Crete – to learn to maintain good works.

Learn more about your Constitution with Pastor David Whitney and the "Institute on the Constitution" and receive your free gift.

© 2017 David Whitney – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Whitney: dwhitney@iotconline.com

We Are Losing Our Free Speech, Part 2

You cannot find an area in American life where free speech from the conservative point of view is not being attacked.

Conservative speakers cannot go onto a liberal college campus and speak without riots, students destroying other people's property, and they seem to do it with impunity. But there are other areas where the freedom to express one's self is also being targeted and that is showing respect to those that have

lost their lives in domestic terror attacks.

There is one university that has begun to practice shariah law. It is Southern Methodist University. I find it disgraceful that an American University is willing to capitulate to the demands of the people that murdered, in cold blood, 3,000 Americans on American soil! ***Southern Methodist University prevented a student group from predominantly displaying a 9/11 memorial that featured almost 3,000 American flags to honor those slain, according to a Wednesday report.***

The school blocked its Young Americans for Freedom group from displaying the memorial on Dallas Hall Lawn because of a July 2017 policy that stressed its desire to “avoid messages that are triggering, harmful, or harassing” in the location, according to [The College Fix](#).

The college will allow the group to display the memorial at a different location, but the two groups have different opinions concerning why the request for the first location was denied.

“All approved lawn displays, regardless of sponsoring organization or subject, now will be located on a larger site, MoMac Park,” [said](#) SMU in a statement posted Tuesday to Twitter, describing the policy edited in July. “The policy has been further updated to better reflect [the balance between freedom of speech and freedom from coercion/harassment] and to remove the poor wording regarding triggering or harmful messages.”

“This new location is far less prominent than the iconic Dallas Hall Lawn, which thousands of students, faculty and local residents pass by every day and serves as the heart of our campus,” [said](#) the SMU College Republicans on Facebook in response. “This is disappointing considering that the purpose of the many displays that our organizations construct is to generate respectful, diverse dialogue so that our campus will be a center for thoughtful and engaging discussion that

inspires and informs the 'World Changers' we are all striving to become." ¹

You may quote me on this: "I don't care if we offend muslims with our memorials to those they murdered! If they are offended, leave my country!" Our free speech is being attacked from all sides and there are even knee jerk jurists sitting on the bench that deny Americans the right of free speech. *A federal judge banned the mention of Muslims and Islam at an upcoming New Jersey town public hearing concerning an Islamic group's request to build a mosque.*

The August 8 public hearing will discuss the \$3.25 million settlement the Department of Justice ordered Bernards Township to pay in May to the Islamic Society of Basking Ridge for denying their permit to build a mosque in a residential area, according to [Fox News](#). A Christian non-profit law firm, The Thomas More Law Center (TMLC), filed a federal lawsuit over the judge's word ban on behalf of Christopher and Loretta Quick, who live within 200 feet of the site zoned for the mosque.

"Bernards Township capitulated to the Islamic Society of Basking Ridge, not only paying them \$3.25 million and allowing the construction of a mosque in a residential area not suited for such a building, but violated the free speech rights of its citizens by prohibiting them from commenting on Islam or Muslims at an upcoming public hearing," Richard Thompson, president and chief counsel of TMLC, told Fox News.

"Our lawsuit points out that in the complaint that gave rise to the settlement agreement, the Islamic Society made references to Christians on 24 occasions and Jews on 11 occasions. By the terms of the settlement agreement, the Islamic Society may continue to comment on Christians and Jews. The township has only prohibited comments concerning Islam and Muslims. This is un-American and runs counter to our

Constitution," Thompson added.²

If this offends them, too bad. What really bothers me is the pathetic game of political correctness being played by the authorities of the university. This is an act of showing respect to those innocent lives lost by the barbaric actions of radical muslims and the university is afraid of offending them! Really?

How about the left forcing all monuments concerning the Confederate States and the Civil War and the prominent people in the southern army, General Lee, General Jackson and the others. Many statues have been removed and now in New York State Democrat Representative Yvette Clarke is demanding that streets named after General Lee and General Jackson be renamed because they represent the South's demand to keep slavery alive. ***Democratic Rep. Yvette Clarke is vowing to fight the U.S. Army's refusal to change streets named after Confederate generals at a New York base.***

The names of the two streets receiving flak from Clarke are Stonewall Jackson Drive and General Lee Avenue, both of which are located at Fort Hamilton and [received the names in the first place](#) because Lee and Jackson spent time at the base before the start of the Civil War, The Hill reports.

So far, the Army has refused to bend to pressure by renaming the streets, earning Clarke's ire.

"These monuments are deeply offensive to the hundreds of thousands of Brooklyn residents and members of the armed forces stationed at Fort Hamilton whose ancestors Robert E. Lee and Stonewall Jackson fought to hold in slavery," Clarke said in statement Monday. "For too many years, the United States has refused to reckon with that history. I commend the city of New Orleans for initiating this important and often difficult work. I will continue to petition the Department of the Army to contribute to that effort."

After New Orleans removed monuments to Confederate figures, Clarke sent a letter to the Army in June asking for the Fort Hamilton street names to be changed.

The Army hasn't budged, but says it understands the "significance and sensitivity" of the matter. The Army also added that the streets were given Confederate names after the war "in the spirit of reconciliation."

"After over a century, any effort to rename memorializations on Fort Hamilton would be controversial and divisive," Acting Assistant Secretary of the Army Diane Randon [responded to Clarke](#). ³ It appears that *"in the spirit of reconciliation"* does not fit the narrative of the left. It appears that all evidence of the left's hatred of blacks must be removed and if the proof of their hatred is allowed to be evidenced it will look bad for the Democrat Party. News flash – the Democrat Party looks bad all by its self. Proof, Shelia Jackson Lee, Maxine Waters, Diane Feinstein, Chuck Schumer and the list is longer than I want to take to write.

It is obvious that the Democrat Party is not and in my opinion never really been for the American people. They are for the Democrat Party and their agenda. On a head stone of a man that died in 1890 at the age of 78 he had engraved a warning about the Democrats. It reads as follows: **"Through this inscription I wish to enter my dying protest against what is called the Democrat Party. I have watched it closely from the days of (Andrew) Jackson and know that all the misfortunes of our nation has come to it through this so-called party, therefore beware of this party of treason."** Everything that has made America great, our Constitution, Bill of Rights and the concept of people governing themselves for the benefit of the people are all stumbling blocks for Democrats in their quest to have absolute control over the people. The two things they fight the hardest against is our 2nd Amendment rights and our free speech. ALL actions against our free

speech come from Democrats. Food for thought.

© 2017 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes:

1. [911 memorial removed submitting islam](#)
 2. [Judge bans mention of Muslims and Islam at public meeting](#)
 3. [Dem rep flips after army refuses to rename base confederate street names](#)
-

Meckler Admits “Convention of States” Won’t Solve The Problem

✖ By Judi Caler

There may not be a question more difficult to answer for Mark Meckler, President of Citizens for Self-Governance and spokesman for its Convention of States Project (COS), than this:

Since the federal government ignores the Constitution as now written, why would it obey an amended Constitution?

This is a fair question, considering COS has spent several years and millions of dollars from undisclosed sources[1] on paid lobbyists and “senior advisors” who crisscross the country leaning on legislators to pass resolutions asking Congress to call an Article V convention to propose amendments

to the U.S. Constitution, ostensibly to limit the federal government.

All the while, at the local level, COS has been carrying out a massive public relations campaign claiming to be a grassroots movement with a “solution as big as the problem.”

But Meckler’s group has a solution that has nothing to do with the problem! Since the problem is a federal government that has overreached its powers by ignoring our Constitution, logic alone tells us that amending our Constitution, the very document being ignored, can’t possibly fix the problem.

[On 7/6/17 \(Part 2 at 37:00\), Mark Meckler was heard on Red Eye Radio](#) answering that question in an interesting and illogical way:

A caller asked: *“Once the amendments are proposed and ratified, how are they actually implemented?”*

In response, Meckler said, *“... [the amendments] just automatically become part of the Constitution...part of the **structure** of governance in America...and that means that government then has to begin operating according to those amendments in the same way that they do with the rest of the Constitution.”*

He continued, *“And functionally, ultimately that means government will shrink, they will have the authority to do less. And if they fail to follow those amendments, then obviously, **there is litigation that ensues up to the federal courts and ultimately up to the Supreme Court, if necessary.**” (Emphasis added.)*

But wait! COS has contended for years that the Constitution needs to be amended **precisely because of decisions by activist judges** who have undermined the original intent of the Constitution and allowed the federal government to usurp powers not delegated by our Constitution.

In other words, Meckler gives us a circular argument. He's saying that COS will add more verbiage to the Constitution to counter activist judges; and then, when the federal government ignores the new wording, as they have in the past, there will be lawsuits to force the government to follow the original intent of the framers. And lawsuits generate still more decisions by activist judges!

It should be noted, too, that our Constitution already limits the federal government to its enumerated powers; and any changes such as a [Balanced Budget Amendment](#), will **expand** the power of the federal government.

State governments already [have the power to resist unconstitutional acts of the federal government](#) – they simply need a backbone!

The last caller, only 10 minutes later, hit upon the circular argument and got a different response from Meckler:

Caller: *"...What happens, if say, we call a "convention of states" [and] we get some great reform amendments made to the Constitution to undo a lot of damage that has been done by activist judges and left-wing congressional majorities and presidents. What happens if we have future...laws...that violate the new amendments...and... new activist judges on the Supreme Court that then give rubber stamp approval [to the unconstitutional laws]. ...Is there a bullet-proof, really good way to stop the same process from cycling over and over again after we get new amendments [at a convention]?"*

Meckler: ***"You know, I think that's one of the best questions there is. And I'm going to give you the short and blunt answer which is NO!"***

That's right, Mark Meckler asserts there is no way to stop the federal government from ignoring amendments proposed by a convention that later become ratified! And the entire process places our current Constitution at risk—for what?!

Meckler elaborated philosophically: *“There is no way to prevent the cycle from happening because the cycle is the cycle of human nature. In our history, you can go back to the Roman Empire and look at what happens... So, I think what happens is, you correct course, you put the ship on course, and eventually it will begin to be blown off course.*

“History tells us it takes about 100 years for amendments to stop being effective...I think, for example, the first amendment about 100 years ago started to come under assault. So, it had been in place for well over 100 years; so, I expect the slide to happen.”

Let's get this straight. The convention lobby is pouring massive resources into putting our Constitution at risk in convention because Mark Meckler is trying to steer the ship back on course, somehow predicting that in 100 years our children's descendants will need to go through the same process, subjecting our Constitution to risk once again (assuming it survives the second federal convention he is trying so hard to invoke?) Why haven't he, his lobbyists or “senior advisors” brought **this** up at legislative hearings?

Why not work on enforcing the Constitution we have, instead of rewriting 2,000 annotated pages of Supreme Court decisions, and very probably the entire Constitution? Why not encourage our State Legislators to stand up against and refuse to comply with unconstitutional federal dictates now—that's what they are supposed to do, according to [our Framers](#).

[Article V was meant to correct defects in the Constitution](#), and this explains why it is not a solution for reining in an overreaching federal government.

If the main COS proponent thinks his “Solution” is a temporary “fix”; and his method of implementing Amendments resulting from an Article V convention is no different than the system that created the problem in the first place, one must wonder...

What is the real reason COS is being bankrolled to advance an Article V convention whose Delegates, as direct Representatives of the People, would have the inherent Right “to alter or to abolish” our “Form of Government”? (Declaration of Independence, paragraph 2.)

Endnote:

[1] While we are unable to determine all the sources of the funding for Meckler’s group; the ultimate source of much of the [funding for the push for an Article V convention](#) is the mega billionaire Koch Brothers of Texas.

© 2017 Judi Caler – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Judi Caler: judicaler@hotmail.com

Bio: *Judi Caler lives in California and is Article V Issues Director for Eagle Forum of CA. She is passionate about holding our public servants accountable to their oath to support the U.S. Constitution.*

London’s Big Ben Is losing It’s Gong

(These are my views as a woman living in England, on how the culture and spirit of my country has changed over 50 years. Why the country does not feel protected or strong any more, how it has lost, and is losing its values and decency, and how we are daily losing our free speech.)

Stop all the clocks, cut off the telephone,
Prevent the dog from barking with a juicy bone.
Silence the pianos and with muffled drum

Bring out the coffin, let the mourners come.

WH Auden – Funeral Blues

Big Ben is the large clock, situated in the Elizabeth Tower at the north end of the Houses of Parliament in the capital of London. It is one of those iconic buildings by which the United Kingdom is often recognised. No matter where you are in London, Big Ben (which is the nickname for the bell inside the clock) can usually be heard. But on the 21st August, it is about to become silent for 4 years. It has been chiming for almost 160 years, and like the roots of an old oak tree it offers some people a certain sense of comfort and stability. The sound of its gongs as they are sometimes called, are indicative of London and its history.



On British TV a picture of Big Ben and the sound of its gongs have signalled in the evening news on a nightly basis across the nation. It has famously introduced state occasions. It is known for the eleven solemn gongs on Remembrance Day signalling its citizens to remember those who have died in wars; and besides its face on the numerous tourist souvenirs of tea-towels and fridge magnets depicting the London scene, perhaps it is most widely and emotively remembered by the older generation for the famous speech made by Sir Winston

Churchill announcing to the world that the war was over on [V.E Day in 1945](#). The three introductory gongs at the significant time of 3.00 p.m. on the afternoon before his announcement are particularly relevant to the occasion.

Therefore the news that Big Ben will have to go silent for

four years, due to Health and Safety issues for the workers who have been set with the task of renovating the clock, have raised immediate objections that London, and indeed the UK, would not be the same without its gongs. Some have called it 'PC madness', especially when sufficient ear defenders could be supplied to the workers.

There is a slight panic across the nation. For some British people, that sudden loss of all that is familiar may have suddenly hit home.

What will fill their silence?

Homing in on the issue, the Prime Minister, [Theresa May, has also raised her concerns on its silence](#), along with other notable MP's. It sounds like they couldn't have possibly known this was about to happen, and in their very own house as well! A suggestion has been made that a recording of the gongs set some distance away may be the solution for those who will suffer from the silence of Big Ben, and as a bonus, the health and safety of the workmen will also benefit.

There may be nothing like the 'echo' of times past to give people that false sense of security, regardless of whether it is authentic or false, and there is nothing like a false sense of caring for people too.

So why is our famous tower and clock being dismantled and renovated, and what is the cost? In monetary terms it is £29 million.

But Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower is not the only British institution which is facing some updating.

Pride and Prejudice

The National Trust, an organization which looks after the conservation of stately homes, gardens, historical sites and landscapes, all of which are very popular tourist attractions for many people in the UK, has been embroiled in rows this

year, this time, all connected to political correctness.

Supported by over 70,000 volunteers and maintained largely by the 4.24 million people's membership to the The National Trust, who value their heritage and wish it to be protected; National Trust properties are wonderful places to visit and escape the concrete jungle of urbanism.

However, earlier in the year the organization did not think seriously enough when they decided in their [collaboration with chocolate manufacturer 'Cadbury's' that now was the time to go along with removing the word 'Easter' from their annual Easter egg hunt and how much the public would object.](#) Not that the children minded, as they are more interested in the chocolate, but the significance of the subtle advertising and the removal of everything which could possibly refer to Christianity was noticeable even to the most secular. It didn't go un-missed.

Also this year the National Trust who are now marking the 50th anniversary of the partial decriminalisation of homosexuality, and exploring LGBTQ heritage with a programme called Prejudice and Pride at some of its sites, have been accused of forcing their staff to wear gay pride badges, or else be relegated to back room duties.

Now reversing its decision after the news became public, Dame Helen Gosh, the director of the National Trust is reported as still defending the original decision in a letter to the Daily Telegraph which reads:

"Like many heritage organizations, [we have taken the opportunity of the 50th anniversary of the partial decriminalization of homosexuality](#) to tell the story at a dozen or so of our properties of the people who lived there and whose personal lives were outside the social norms of their time,"

You can also read about the activities here from the main website on [how they are proudly challenging history.](#)

In honesty, I don't really think people are interested in the sexuality of the owner or people who lived in National Trust properties. What people are tired of is being continually indoctrinated and forced into a one world view of sexuality, or else be labelled bigoted. They go to National Trust properties for a nice day out. Sometimes it is like a breath of fresh air to visit and know that the most exciting event you will hear about is how the Gardenia's have grown this year. Is the National Trust so really out of touch?

In a country where we have been told that [Christians need re-educating and that the bible and its message is hateful](#) by the organization, Wilton Park, (an executive agency of the Foreign and Commonwealth office) it is also clear to see that another agenda is really taking place which has a dark and sinister motive. It has no real concern for people and like the instigation of gay history in national heritage sites is only using the issue as a form of manipulation and subversion techniques into breaking down society and creating further dissension towards its aim of communist goals.

3 0 Clock in the Afternoon

Big Ben and all that it is meant to represent to people will possibly one day be seen for the very weak representative that it has become despite its expensive make-over. Like the half sunken portrayal of the Statue of Liberty which is depicted in many Armageddon films, the UK is sinking fast and the £29 million renovation project cannot fully rejuvenate all that has been really lost by the UK's insistence of giving up its true heritage and all that is sacred and valuable.

On VE Day when Big Ben struck three and Winston Churchill announced the war was over, he was wrong, even though the event was probably timed to relate to the spiritual event of Christ's completion on the cross and his defeat over evil.

An ongoing spiritual battle still exists for all of our

souls. The aim is to take us downwards and not upwards. Many Christians are aware of that battle and how lies can destroy your very being.

Rewriting history and rewriting the bible is a weak attempt at strength. It is the ultimate action of what extreme pride and extreme prejudice really is.

Interesting Facts we have forgotten:

In 1940 the Silent Minute was introduced. Before the 9pm BBC radio news was broadcast each night, members of the public were encouraged to dedicate silent contemplation and prayer to those on the battlefields, for the 60 seconds that Big Ben would chime.

*The 15 minute chimes from Big Ben have lyrics.
All through this hour/Lord be my guide/And by thy power/No foot shall slide.*

The Liberty Bell and Big Ben were cast by the same bell foundry – and both have cracks!

Additional Information

1- [Big Ben](#)

2- [Living heritage, building palace, Big Ben Elizabeth Tower and Big Ben conservation works 2017](#)

Don't Fall For Leftists Dividing Us Racially To Get

Trump

As a proud grateful American who happens to be black, I am frustrated by Leftists'/fake news media's frenzied exploitation of the racial violence in Charlottesville. How can justice, peace, love and unity prevail when leftists are obsessed with using any and every opportunity to further its socialistic/progressive agenda and mission to overturn the peoples' election of Trump? Leftists/fake news media promote their narrative that America as founded sucks; is eternally racist, sexist and homophobic. Leftists are not interested in truth, fairness or Americans getting along. Patriotic brotherhood would throw a wrench into Leftists' American-white-males-are-the-source-of-all-evil-in-the-world story line.

Fake news media is having a cow over Trump rightfully and truthfully declaring all sides guilty of spreading racial hate in Charlottesville. Leftists refuse to acknowledge that black racism is just as evil as white racism. Where were Leftists when [Black Lives Matter declared it open season on killing whites and cops](#)? The media for the most part was mute when Black Lives Matter marched down a NY street chanting, "[What do we want? Dead Cops! When do we want it? Now!!](#)"

Unchallenged or criticized, Black Lives Matter has been inflicting violence across America; numerous incidents which include kidnapping and torturing a Trump supporter and [attacking white families](#) at state fairs. [Black teens set a 13 year old boy on fire for being white](#). Have you heard any condemnation of Black Lives Matter from fake news media?

So how can we as right minded Americans of all races come together when Leftists who control most of the airways are committed to spreading division, hate and a one-sided bogus story line?

President Trump calling all racism evil was morally correct and presidential. Shamefully, Obama invited, praised and celebrated the extreme hate group [Black Lives Matter at the White House](#). Leftists believe it is morally right for blacks to hate whites. Leftists call me an Uncle Tom traitor to my black race for not reserving a certain amount of resentment and hate for my fellow Americans who are white.

Fake news media attempting to twist Trump's unifying message to brand him racist is the height of moral bankruptcy and must be rejected by the American people. For far too long, we have shrugged our shoulders in frustration saying, "Oh well, that's just the bias liberal media." Meanwhile, Americans are suffering and dying due to fake news media's insidious propaganda and hate generating lies.

Outrageously, a Leftist ad campaign instilled fear, hate and paranoia in black parents. The evil campaign absurdly instructed black parents to send their [kids to school wearing bulletproof vests](#) to protect them from racist cops.

When do we the people say enough and hold Leftists/fake news media accountable for their crimes against all Americans? Please note. I am not advocating violence. I am advocating calling out Leftists/fake news media operatives, exposing them for the vile evil trash that they are; unworthy of our time, respect or support of their sponsors.

Remember, *"All that is needed for evil to prosper is for good men to do nothing."*

My white wife of 40 years and I recently moved from Florida to a tiny town in West Virginia to be closer to our elderly sickly parents. Mine is one of a few black faces in town. We have experienced none of the stereotypical racism Leftists would have you believe about heartland America. Quite the opposite. Locals have bent over backwards to make Mary and I feel welcome. White neighbor Ron brought us corn from his huge

garden; guaranteed to be the sweetest we have ever eaten. Ron was correct.

White local handyman and hunter Randy fixed our hot water heater for peanuts. He promised to keep us stocked in venison. Folks around here are big Trump supporters.

Watching fake news media's relentless attempts to portray America as a hellhole of white supremacists who elected Trump is truly disheartening and evil. We simply cannot continue allowing them to get away with it. The stakes are too high. Allowing Leftists' daily fueling of racial hate to go unabated puts American lives at risk.

The local internet provider cannot install wifi in our home until later this month. I've been using the wifi at the local country store. When I left the store the other evening an elderly white gentleman complete stranger cheerfully yelled as I was getting into my car, *"Have a great evening son!"* That gentleman represents the real typical white American of today. The majority of white Americans are not the rabid hate-filled racist fake news media relentlessly tells you they are. If Americans were racist, Obama could not have been elected for two terms considering that blacks are only 12% of the U.S. population.

Let's stand together as Americans folks and just say "no" to Leftists'/fake news media's hate-mongering. Brothers and sisters, ["We Are Americans!"](#)

Lloyd Marcus, The Unhyphenated American

Author: "Confessions of a Black Conservative: How the Left has shattered the dreams of Martin Luther King, Jr. and Black America."

Singer/Songwriter and Conservative Activist

<http://LloydMarcus.com>

Hypocrisy On Steroids

Hypocrisy is defined as: the practice of claiming to have moral standards or beliefs to which one's own behavior does not conform pretense.

I was watching a recent edition of FOX News Sunday with Chris Wallace. On that episode, one of the big topics was president Trump not going hard enough in his statement against the violence in Charlottesville, Virginia where protester Heather Heyer was mashed down by a motorist who had been spooked by people attacking his automobile. Many allege the driver to be a white supremacist supporter.

Equally tragic was the death of two Virginia state troopers who crashed in the helicopter they were utilizing to observe what was occurring on the ground. In regards to the violent protest itself, President Trump did state, "We condemn in the strongest possible terms this egregious display of hatred, bigotry, and violence on many sides," the president added "It has been going on for a long time in our country—not Donald Trump, not Barak Obama. "It has been going on for a long, long time. It has no place in America."

The president also called for a study of the situation and Attorney General Jeff Sessions called for a civil rights investigation into events surrounding the "Unite the Right Rally." But still, lawmakers spent the day after the violent protests condemning president Trump for not being forceful enough in his condemnation of the white supremacists behind

the rally. The protests were in response to the leftist history police having the statue of Robert E. Lee removed.

Rep Adam Schiff, D-Calif., tweeted that Trump must “speak out against the poisonous resurgence of white supremacy. There not “many sides here, just right and wrong.” At least Trump got support from former Arkansas governor Mike Huckabee who stated, “Donald Trump, I thought was very explicitly clear in condemning what happened,” He will never satisfy those who hate his every word.”

Personally, I find it both ironic and hypocritical that many of the same people who condemn the president have for years refused to directly condemn Muslim or Islamic terrorists who shot down unarmed American soldiers at Fort Hood, or set off a bomb during the Boston Marathon. Certain politicians are running around yelping about “the racist nationalists,” their horrible actions and words. While trying to describe president Trump as someone who does not mind such madness. But what those dishonest hypocrites will not reveal is that as far back as the year 2000 and many times since then, the Donald spoke out against David Duke. He called him among other things, “a bigot, a racist, a problem.”

But if people want to seek and rout out racists, they can begin by reviewing the long dirty racist history of the democrat party. They should look at the actions of democrat luminaries like Woodrow Wilson, and his connection with the Hollywood racist, Birth of A Nation movie. That one movie helped set race relations way bay and inspired the horrendous Jim Crow laws that democrats used to discriminate against black Americans on every level of existence.

Or maybe president Lyndon B. Johnson D-Tex. Who set up another round of setbacks for Black Americans economically via his Great Society boondoggle. The ripple effects of that alone are still reverberating throughout most urban American neighborhoods. Let us not forget another democrat party

disaster, "Urban Renewal." It was touted to be a way to rebuild American cities. Of course, that was never the case. Actually, Urban Renewal, much like Great Society was a multi trillion dollar plan to utterly ruin Black Americans financially and socially.

Democrats never ever wanted and to this day do not desire to see Black Americans, especially Black men in masse living economically successful lives with intact families. With a lot of help from the government school system, they keep ignorant Blacks on the leftist political plantation who are very happy to continue voting for their mental, spiritual and economic oppressor whom they love dearly.

Do not for a second think I believe there are no racists in America today. But they are of no importance to me. I do not care what a racist may think. But I do care about many government officials hypocritically going to nutsville over alleged racists. Especially since they ignore the truth about the legions of racist illegal immigrants and terrorists allowed in this republic who see themselves as superior to Americans.

By the way, now that racism is so troubling, then why on earth has the hypocritical government, especially democrats been in favor of flooding our nation with ultra racist Islamists who hate Black people with a passion and still enslave them in the Middle East today. In the Islamic Quran' Blacks are dubbed as raisin heads without souls and declared to be slaves. Some conservative leaning businessmen here in Michigan (who asked to remain anonymous) shared with me about the high level of hatred toward blacks that Muslims often have expressed to them. Since I long ago studied the history of Islam and even recently helped produce a documentary about Islam that can be found on You Tube.

I just want to let you leftist hypocrites know that more and more Americans will ultimately see through your efforts to

divide and conquer America for globalism. Racism will die off as Americans begin to seriously rebuild our republic as they rebuild their personal lives and families. Increased economic opportunities and a return to a more righteous standard will also go a long way toward accomplishing authentic solutions to problems that can be solved once the hypocrites are relegated to their rightful place in obscurity. To President Trump, hold the line and do not give in to what hypocrites like McMasters who want to neutralize your administration. God bless you, God bless America and may America bless God. Be blessed by a page from The Edwards Notebook daily at 7:30 AM on www.americamatters.us and AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nevada.

© 2017 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Who Needs Atonement?

The first thing I post on my blog every day is a hymn, and we take requests from readers. When someone asked for “In Christ Alone,” it brought to mind a controversy involving this hymn.

When Keith Getty and Stewart Townend published it in 2001, the new hymn quickly caught on. Churches in many denominations decided to include it in their hymnals.

Even the [Presbyterian Church USA considered adding “In Christ Alone” to their stock of hymns](#): but only on one condition. The PCUSA objected to a line in the lyrics and told the authors they would have to change it before the hymn could be included in the hymnal. In fact, they even told the authors how to change it: get rid of the line, “the wrath of God was satisfied” [by Jesus’ death on the cross], and replace it with

“the love of God was magnified,” which make no sense, theologically, but what the heck. When the authors refused, the PCUSA rejected their hymn.

The PCUSA is among the flattest of the flatline Protestant denominations. They are not big on orthodoxy. [At their 2010 General Assembly](#), a lot of them dressed up as animals and pagan gods. And just try to find that embarrassing video anywhere on your computer. Insisting they were proud of what they did, they erased it from the Internet.

So, no, they don't want any of that wrath of God business. Like, who is God, that He should be mad at anybody? And for that matter, the whole doctrine of the Atonement is a problem for many flatliners. What do we need atonement for? The only sins the PCUSA recognizes are political sins—opposing abortion, supporting Israel, Climate Change Denial, etc.—and those can be dealt with politically. Besides, as a progressive in good standing, Jesus would never forgive such awful sins. I mean, really, there is a limit!

These sins, the Left has decided, are to be purged from the culture by our schools and colleges. And the universities have coined a catch-all term for the whole kit and caboodle of 'em.

“Whiteness.”

Starting in the fall semester, Stanford University will hold powwows on the possibility of “[abolishing whiteness](#)”. By “whiteness” they mean “the set of behaviors and outlooks associated with the racial category, white.”

See, if you abolish all that, the Stanford sages say, you'll wind up with “equality.” No whiteness, no inequality.

As a factual aside, it may be pointed out that no government has ever succeeded in making all its people rich. Stable democratic governments, by means of a free market, have come the closest—but those are much too “white.” On the other hand,

any dictator worth his salt can make his country poor. Look at Venezuela. They don't even have toilet paper.

So you really don't need Jesus Christ, you don't need no stinkin' atonement; all you need is a whacking big government and a Far Left public education system that will train a whole generation out of "acting white." Holding down a job, getting married before you have children, working hard to get ahead—away with all that, it's acting white and it causes inequality. I guess it does: working hard and effectively will probably always get you farther than just lazing around playing video games. Erase the national borders, erase the two sexes (there really are only two), erase any lingering conviction that truth is truth and facts are facts no matter who presents them, and bob's your uncle.

That's where we're headed, and our colleges and liberal churches are taking us there.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in today and visit. A single click will bring you there.

© 2017 Lee Duigon — All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Charlottesville Violence: What Might Be Next

As everyone reading surely knows, open violence between left and right finally broke out in Charlottesville, Va. last Saturday when an alt-right group tried to hold what they

called a Unite the Right Rally. The assembled group, as most groups do, doubtless included people from multiple perspectives no doubt including a few potentially violent KKK and neo-Nazi types.

Central to alt-right beliefs is the idea that the “conservatism” of the GOP mainstream is dead. What has collapsed, of course, is not conservatism but *neoconservatism*. Alt-rightists have no desire to revive what neoconservatism replaced. If they could tell you what it was, they wouldn’t agree with it. Alt-rightists are *not* conservatives, therefore. What they also believe – and here my disagreement with them deepens – is that whites need to embrace the identity politics that has been forced on society by the hard left. (I provide a lengthy diagnosis of the philosophical-historical origins and problems with such claims [here](#).)

I may disagree with the alt-right, but why it came about is not hard to fathom.

The organizers chose Charlottesville because of an effort to remove a statue of Robert E. Lee, the Confederate general who surrendered at Appomattox down the road. This effort is just the latest in the ongoing campaign to erase Southern history which has been occurring since the early 1990s. At Charlottesville, the effort to take down General Lee’s statue is part of a larger effort which includes purging Thomas Jefferson from the University of Virginia he founded. The reason: he owned slaves, and in today’s politically correct world, that’s “triggering.” Charlottesville’s leftist mayor (Mike Signer), moreover, declared the town a “capitol of resistance” following Donald Trump’s inauguration. He is a Berkeley graduate (surprise, surprise) who has been described as “a rising darling of the Left.” One of my sources accuses him of having given the stand-down order to police that allowed the violence to erupt, and continue until someone got killed.

According to boots-on-the-ground reports I will be relying on, there was an abundance of Confederate flags in evidence well before the rally was to begin, and the night before. If anything “triggers” leftists into apoplectic, spit-spraying rage, it is the Confederate flag.

South Carolina was the last state to remove its Confederate flag from its State House Dome. That was July 1, 2000. I was living in Columbia, S.C. then. The atmosphere was tense, but there was no violence. There would be today. The flag was moved to a Confederate monument in front of the State House. Groups such as the NAACP and other leftists weren’t satisfied. They wanted the flag totally out of sight, perhaps in a museum – which would then have been attacked for keeping visible the “triggering” reminder of slavery in the antebellum South.

Then, in 2015, a psychopathic millennial named Dylann Roof, 21, walked into a black church in Charleston, S.C., and murdered nine innocent people in cold blood. Photos of Roof with displays of Confederate flags quickly surfaced. Almost the next day, then-Governor Nikki Haley signed a bill to remove the flag from the monument. I call Roof a psychopath not because I am an expert in psychopathology but because he neither expressed remorse for what he did nor sensed how badly he damaged whatever is left of the pro-South cause. That’s good enough for me.

In any event, such causes persist among the alt-right, hated by mainstream Republicans as well as all Democrats (and most independents).

What has motivated the alt-right’s anger is not just the worsening economic conditions for the white working class in the U.S., nor being disadvantaged in their job searches by affirmative action programs, but being consistently ridiculed and demonized in academia, in corporate media, and in post-’90s culture generally.

Coming back to what really happened in Charlottesville, I am not identifying my sources for obvious reasons: not only do they have families as well as jobs, we are at a tipping point where those who speak out have to fear for their safety. My main contact assures me that what follows is reliable. I have edited lightly for grammar and flow, but otherwise left it intact. As I've sometimes said, if you don't want to believe any of this, then *don't*! It's no skin off *my* nose!

Friday night: there had been "people marching with tikki torches (no pitchforks). I didn't know why, so I watched for a while. It looked like a basic Patriot march. It was peaceful with no trouble. Then they started talking about Robert E. Lee and that another statue was coming down. That pissed me off. This stuff has to stop. You need to know your own country's history, so you don't repeat the mistakes. They announced they were having a rally in the morning."

The Unite the Right Rally was to begin at noon, but well before, leftist counterdemonstrators had assembled, and according to my source they outnumbered the rally attendees at least two-to-one. This is what that source says happened next:

" ... a cute blonde woman (can I still say that?) ... was interviewing people who said that white people are going to be replaced unless they stand up and not let our history and heritage be wiped out. I thought, yeah, I kinda noticed that happening, too. There were quite a few folks there and they were dressed like folks have to dress now to go to a rally or protest because of George Soros's paid agitators Antifa [shorted from *Anti-Fascist*]: you know, helmets and stuff... These folks don't want General Lee's statue down. Still peaceful with folks speaking their mind.

"THEN: I hear Antifa is here. They just show up in a huge group and station themselves across the street. The rally goers were pinned in on all sides with only one exit. As soon as Antifa got settled in, it began.

"It started raining balloons filled with urine, feces, paint, burning chemicals and boards with nails driven into them. Someone who had infiltrated behind Antifa's line was interviewed and said they had big coolers full of these balloons....

"THEN: Police lined up behind the rally and announced that they had now declared that this is an unlawful assembly and that if the people didn't leave the park, they would be arrested. They protested that it wasn't unlawful, they had a permit.

"They asked the police to take down the barriers in the back so they didn't have to leave right into Antifa. The cops said *No, you have to leave the way you entered* and started moving in on them.

"They tried to leave peacefully and were immediately attacked and fought back. The ones that got past Antifa rounded the corner only to be greeted by Black Lives Matter with baseball bats. The ones that got through them and were trying to make it to their cars were chased by both groups and surrounded. They had to call the cops to come and protect them, which to my surprise, they came and got between the groups, but they were still surrounded and couldn't leave.... I went off and did something else and when I came back the rally goers were gone and Antifa and Black Lives Matter had taken to the street and were marching. I was waiting for the looting to begin.

"THEN: A grey Charger comes flying down the road and BANG!"

"Later I turn on the TV and hear a totally different story."

Yes. All you heard for the next 48 hours was how *white supremacists* had torn up Charlottesville and killed someone, and how Donald Trump was personally responsible.

I watched the Clinton News Network (CNN) for two hours last night (Monday night), Anderson Cooper followed by Don Lemon,

both overseeing round tables of the usual brand of chatterers, *and there was not one mention of Antifa or Black Lives Matter!*

Make no mistake: *leftists* instigated the violence. They always do. They appear to have been enabled by police. Mainstream media played its part. Had they not given the rally 24/7 coverage beforehand, the group would have assembled, made their statements, not bothered anyone else, and then been gone – probably uploading speeches, etc., to YouTube and other social media outlets. There would have been no violence.

Regrettably, videos appeared immediately on social media of “white supremacists” and “Nazis” attacking blacks. If the above account is credible, what was filmed was retaliatory. Who should be blamed?

Consider: Person A is walking in a group carrying a large Confederate flag and otherwise minding his own business, exercising his rights under the First Amendment.

Person B, an Antifa leftist, runs up and sucker-punches him, or hurls a urine-filled balloon in his face while screaming, “Fascist!” or “Nazi!”

Who is the aggressor here?

Come on, folks, this is not rocket science!

A couple of hours after the order to disperse, tragedy struck when the guy later identified as [James Alex Fields Jr.](#), 20, of Maumee, Ohio, drove his Dodge Challenger (not a Charger, the only confirmed error in the above report) into the crowd. He struck and killed Heather D. Heyer, 32, who had been crossing the street, and injured 19 other people before backing up at high speed and leaving the scene. He’d struck at least one other car. Police cornered his damaged vehicle a short distance away and took him into custody. He faces charges of second-degree murder among others including possible domestic terrorism.

At first there was confusion over who he was. Someone posted that the car was registered to a guy in Michigan, and somehow the guy's son got accused of being the driver. One of the dangers of armchair investigation in our era of omnipresent social media is that in the heat of emotion, people jump to unwarranted conclusions. The vehicle had been sold a couple of times. Obviously the kid in Michigan wasn't involved: he was at a wedding at the time, and surely wouldn't have been posting denials on Facebook if he was in police custody.

Be that as it may, (as usual) there are things that don't add up. My first thought, upon watching and rewatching the graphic video of the car striking the crowd and then backing straight up, went something like, "That driver was a professional." Others in my own social media circle agreed.

Today, I dunno.

An ordinary driver could do it, if he stayed focused. But as a friend of mine pointed out: Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy. Sirhan Sirhan was a patsy. Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols look to have been patsies. Just three cases that come to mind. So is Fields a patsy? I don't know. All we can do is keep digging into this young man's background to find out who his associates were prior to this incident, and whether any might be Deep Statists who saw a golden opportunity to stage a false flag. I wouldn't ask [his mother](#), who comes across as a complete ditz. I would ask those for whom "Never let a good crisis go to waste," has special meaning.

On the other hand, sometimes a cigar is just a cigar.

If the kid *did* act alone, on impulse, out of rage at his group having had its rally shut down illegally by police and then terrorized by leftists attacking with clubs, ballbats, bags of urine and feces, etc., I still don't have a problem condemning his action as grade-A stupid in addition to being terroristic: *it played right into the hands of those who say the right is*

volatile and violent.

Men and women who are right-of-center, whether they self-identify as conservative or as alt-right or pro-South or what-have-you, absolutely must be on their best behavior in public, and that means keeping their tempers if possible even when provoked. This does not mean never defending oneself when physically assaulted, within the bounds of what the law permits. But overall: allow violence to be the *left's* way of doing things!

It might be a wise course not to have more public Unite the Right rallies until things cool down, as much as this might seem to be caving in to what the left wants. ([More rallies are planned.](#))

Instead, have conferences. Make videos. Post online news materials and commentary. Watch your language! That is, again, leave the f-, m- and c-words to the lefties. Dress professionally when appearing in public (that means putting away the bandanas, having a neat and normal haircut, covering up tattoos, not hiding one's eyes behind opaque shades). More bluntly put: don't look like aging punk rockers or disaffected troublemakers, much less like someone who admires Adolf Hitler! [Be more of a James Damore than a Richard Spencer!](#)

Keep in mind that social media is a two-edged sword. It is how I came by the above material. With practically everyone now having a mobile device with video capabilities connected directly to the Internet, these events can be broadcast live. But being seen at such an event can be a career-killer. People who were in attendance Saturday [have already been fired from their jobs](#) because they were visible on social media.

This is part of the left's strategy of intimidation, and it has the potential to be very effective at silencing opposition, however self-defined (the left, even as I write, is in the process of redefining all significant opposition as

white supremacist).

The left, and its fellow travelers throughout government and corporate media played the media misrepresentations of what happened in Charlottesville immediately for all the mileage they could get from them.

Trump was basically ordered to condemn, unconditionally, the “white supremacy” on display in Virginia under the premise that the rally-goers had caused the violence.

What he said: “We condemn in the strongest possible terms this egregious display of hatred, bigotry and violence on many sides. On many sides. No matter our color, creed, religion, or political party, we are all Americans first!”

Left-liberals exploded with fury at that *on many sides*.

We are supposed to forget, that is, about the violence by leftists that went on all last year during the run-up to the election. We are supposed to forget that Black Lives Matter surged onto roadways and highways to block traffic trying to get to Trump rallies. We are supposed to forget that Trump once canceled a scheduled appearance on his own, in Chicago, out of fear for his supporters’ safety, when (Soros-bankrolled) organizers led a protest of thousands that surrounded the venue.

We are supposed to forget, moreover, that leftists did millions worth of damage at Berkeley in the process of shutting down an alt-right speaker, and that conservative speakers have repeatedly had appearances canceled because of threats.

Some (e.g., [this blowhard](#)) blame *Trump* for the violence – possibly referring to the handful of cases when he spoke approvingly of the physical expulsion from his rallies of the handful of leftists who showed up for no reason other than to cause trouble. I’ve no idea here. Reich presents no reasoning

to support his opinion. A former Bill Clinton cabinet member, he is now a tenured professor at Berkeley. Well, surprise, surprise.

As if Trump had lost, the left wing multicultural paradise would have ensued ... any day now! Is Reich really that stupid, or does he think we are?

Leftists have always been more demanding, impulsive, and (when they do not get their way) violent than the majority of those on the right; I say *majority* because obviously there are exceptions. Somewhere, moreover, there are probably a few peaceful BLM members, and the handful of Bernie Sanders supporters I've encountered online struck me as nonviolent.

Be this as it may, a violent and militant left has arisen, and gets very little mainstream media attention (rare exceptions [here](#) and [here](#)).

To the left, there is only one legitimate side: theirs. [They've said so openly](#), not once but *many* times. They do not want dialogue with those who do not share their premises about, e.g., "social justice." That is to presume a "false moral equivalence," a term we've heard many times since Saturday.

Leftists in both government and corporate media are furious it took Trump 48 hours to issue the unconditional condemnation they've demanded ([here it is](#)). What he finally said: "Racism is evil, and those who cause violence in its name are criminals and thugs: including the KKK, neo-Nazis, white supremacists and other hate groups that are repugnant to everything we hold dear as Americans." Afterwards he (correctly) lamented that left-leaning corporate media "[will never be satisfied](#)."

What might be next?

First, it is still open season on Confederate monuments. [One](#)

[statue was pulled down by leftists in Durham, N.C.](#) on Monday, in what can only be described as an act of public vandalism that will probably not be prosecuted as such.

There are still many Confederate statues and monuments scattered around the South. Expect [efforts to remove them to intensify](#); expect some to be vandalized openly now that the vandals know they can get away with it: police will stand down out of fear of being demonized as racists and white supremacists themselves.

Expect more boundary warping of all conservative opinion and expression into those of the alt-right despite the clear differences, and a general pulling of everything and everyone to the right of Che Guevara into “white supremacy,” where disagreement is equated to “hate.”

Expect well-connected groups like the Southern Poverty Law Center to lead the way in helping demonizing everything outside left-approved limits. This will include those who criticize affirmative action programs and other policies of preference based on collective identity and ideologically-designated victimhood or marginalization or “voicelessness.” Expect increasing condescension towards those who speak critically of identity politics (example [here](#)).

Expect defenders of free speech to be pulled under this umbrella, along with those who explicitly criticize political correctness (expect to see that phrase in scare quotes, to delegitimize it). Expect increasingly overt attacks on the First Amendment as a relic ... and expect the millennial generation to be open to these attacks because so many value feelings over freedom of speech and assembly, and they vote. (Last year, millions of millennials were willing to vote for a self-described socialist.)

I imagine the mainstream GOP will be partly exempt from this general demonizing, as it doesn't appear to stand for much of

anything.

What U.S. citizens ought to fear – and I mean genuinely *fear* – is that what happened in Charlottesville will be recalled as one of the opening shots in a looming civil war between right and left, a war able to be averted only by a lethal, police state response. Liberty (except for the usual tiny corporate, governmental and media elite) will be vanquished, as Americans of whatever ideology live under police state conditions for the foreseeable future. The globalist superelite will doubtless welcome this development as they quietly watch from their investment banking corporations and other private enclaves.

Author's Note: if you believe this article and others like it were worth your time, please consider making a \$5/mo. pledge on [my Patreon site](#). If the first 100 people who read this all donate, my goal of just \$500/mo. would be reached in no time! And if we're honest about it, we all waste that much money each day.

Telling the truth can have negative consequences. Around this time last year my computer was hacked – it wasn't the Russians, either! Repeated attempted repairs of the OS failed, and the device gradually became unusable. I had to replace it off-budget.

This is also an attempt to raise money to publish and promote a novel, Reality 101 (a globalist technocrat speaks in a voice filled with irony and dripping with cynicism). Promoting a book means, in my case, the necessity of international travel which is not cheap.

I do not write for an audience of one. I write for you, readers of this site. If you believe this work makes a worthwhile contribution, please consider supporting it financially. I am not a wealthy person, and unlike the leftist groups I criticize, I do not have a George Soros funneling a

bottomless well of cash my way.

If I reach the above goal of \$500/mo., I may be able to speak at an event in your area (contact info below). On the other hand, if this effort fails, I am considering taking an indefinite "leave of absence" beginning later this year to pursue other goals. To sum up, these are your articles (and books). I don't write to please myself. No one is forcing me to do it, as sometimes it brings me grief instead of satisfaction. So if others do not value the results enough to support them, I might as well go into retirement while I am still able to enjoy it.

© 2017 Steven Yates – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Steven Yates: freeyourmindinsc@yahoo.com

In America Hate Is Taught But The Bible Is Not

I am sure by now you all are aware of the recent devastating event in Charlottesville, Virginia, where a 20 year-old, sin-possessed man named James Alex Fields, Jr., plowed his car through a crowd of demonstrators practicing their First Amendment right of assembly.

Following this godless event, President Donald Trump made the statement, "Racism is evil... Those who cause violence in its name are criminals and thugs, including the KKK, neo-Nazis, white supremacists, and other hate groups that are repugnant to everything we hold dear as Americans. We are a nation founded on the truth that all of us are created equal. We are

equal in the eyes of our Creator. We are equal under the law. We are equal under our Constitution. Those who spread violence in the name of bigotry, strike at the very core of America.”

I cannot tell you how important it is for the leader of our country to make such unequivocal and direct statements that condemn sin and exalt truth and the righteous standard on which our country laid its foundation – a foundation outlined in the phrase, “...all men are created equal, endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights.” This conceptual statement derived its authority from the Bible – the world’s foremost authority on law and government, where sacred truths were not only discovered by our founders and ancestors, but where truths still remain to be discovered and applied in our lives and the lives of future generations.

This sacred text written by our Creator placed the following words into perpetual authority: “God created mankind in His own image, in the image of God He created them; male and female He created them.”

Because this inviolable concept is acknowledged and codified into the Law of our Republic, America can always be an example of freedom, equality, safety, and the respect for human dignity.

You see, equality depends on the command of our Creator to His creation that we are to “Love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, mind and strength,” and secondly, “Love your neighbor as yourself.”

If we as a Republic abdicate ourselves from this covenant made by our founding fathers, mothers, and tens of thousands of those who have paid the ultimate sacrifice for this covenant, we will fulfill what founding father Benjamin Rush penned:

“We profess to be republicans, and yet we neglect the only means of establishing and perpetuating our republican forms of government; that is, the universal education of our youth in

the principles of Christianity by means of the Bible; for this divine book, above all others, favors that equality among mankind, that respect for just laws, and all those sober and frugal virtues which constitute the soul of republicanism.”

In the midst of the enormous turmoil, anger, rage, lying media outlets bent on dividing us for profits; I plead with you this week, politicians can and will never save this nation from self destruction. That responsibility, my dear friends and Americans, belongs to us.

Just as hatred is taught, respect and love to our neighbor, our Creator, and His laws can be taught; and with that comes true liberty. Restore biblical morality and our land will be healed.

Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the *Institute on the Constitution* and receive your [free gift](#).

Teaching Corrupt Politicians To Fear The Consequence Of Violating Law

God grants liberty only to those who love it, and are always ready to guard and defend it. – Daniel Webster 1834



This past week, I received an email from a radio show listener in response to what President Donald Trump promised that he would do and what it is that he has actually done. This listener simply was telling me not to “bear false witness” with the President’s

accomplishments, which in fact, have not been fulfilled.

I thought that Americans were raised to know that actions speak a lot louder than words (1 John 3:18).

Apparently not!

If you remember right, President Donald Trump promised on the campaign trail to bring forth the “rule of law,” as well as promised to ask his Attorney General to appoint a special prosecutor to look into Hillary Clinton’s long list of crimes.

[Donald Trump did say that, did he not? Why, yes he did!](#)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

However, immediately after winning the White House, he tells the American people that they owe Hillary Clinton a major debt of gratitude for her service to this country. That is the opposite of what he promised to do if he were to win office.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

We continue to watch the crimes of the Clinton crime family come to the surface (Luke 12:2).

Mr. “It is going to be soooo easy” acts as if he does not have

the power to enforce the law?

Now, the neutered President is acting as if he did not have the power to prosecute corruption when it comes to the Clintons, or any other corrupt politician. He recently stated:

“Hillary Clinton can illegally get the questions to the debate and delete 33,000 emails, but my son is being scorned by the Fake News media?”

Really?

Here is the kicker. The second part of this email that was sent to me stated that secularist and radio show host Mark Levin said last week on his show that President Trump cannot force the DOJ to prosecute Hillary.

Isn't it interesting that they want to believe that they can, at will, [send your boys over to fight unconstitutional wars on their behalf, to clean out some “monstrous dictator” in some third world country who is filling the coffers of the military industrial complex](#), but the President cannot deal with corruption within? These actors are simply protecting their own, period!

I'm humored at the willful ignorance of the American people that forsake their own mercies (Jonah 2:4) by straining at the gnat and swallowing the big camel.

It reminds me of Marcus Cicero who said,

“Do not blame Caesar, blame the people of Rome who have rejoiced in their loss of freedom who hail him when he speaks in the Forum of more security, more living fatly at the expense of the industrious.”

Our Forefathers countered this ignorance with statements like:

“If ye love wealth greater than liberty, the tranquility of servitude greater than the animating contest for freedom, go

home from us in peace. We seek not your counsel, nor your arms. Crouch down and lick the hand that feeds you. May your chains set lightly upon you; and may posterity forget that ye were our countrymen.” – Samuel Adams

Maybe Mark Levin just happened to overlook The United States Constitution where it clearly states:

Article 2, Section 4

*The President, Vice President and ALL civil Officers of the **United States**, shall be removed from Office on Impeachment **for**, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors.*

Or maybe Mark Levin didn't take the time to seek out the definition of the word treason?

TREASON is the highest crime of a civil nature of which a man can be guilty. Its signification is different in different countries. In general, it is the offense of attempting to overthrow the government of the state to which the offender owes allegiance, or of betraying the state into the hands of a foreign power. –[Webster's 1828 Dictionary](#)

When you look again to the founding documents, namely the Constitution, you will find that treason is a highlighted crime.

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in [adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort.](#)

Some might say that the good thing is, [we still have Trey Gowdy, Jason Chaffetz and Daryl Issa!](#)

They are doing such a good job prosecuting corruption within their own ranks that we still have Harry Reid, Barrack Hussein Obama, Eric Holder, Diane Feinstein, Loretta Lynch, Maxine Waters, Susan Rice, Debbie Wasserman Schultz, Huma Abedin,

Hillary Clinton and list goes on and on and on and on (Exodus 23:8).

The definition of insanity is doing the same things over and over again expecting to reap a different result (Galatians 6:7).

Don't forget that the likes of Mark Levin, Glenn Beck, Rush Limbaugh, etc. feed the unconstitutional narrative of the liberals vs. conservatives, left vs. the right, the Democrats vs. Republicans. The way they get away with this and hang on to their jobs is to simply omit reference to God, His moral Law and the Constitution of the United States (Mark 3:25).

Instead of taking responsibility and educating the American people, they simply play the self-elevated professors of Herod's corrupt governmental indoctrination (Mark 8:15).

They are simply getting you to ask the wrong questions without giving you the right answers, making void the commandments of God through the tradition of carnal and reprobate men (Mark 7:13).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Maybe those who have not taken the time to look to history need to start looking and understanding that Republics (Rule of Law not of men or of the opinions of men) have been destroyed for the lack of impeachment and consequence within when it comes to representatives in their governments.

Do not separate text from historical background. If you do, you will have perverted and subverted the Constitution, which can only end in a distorted, bastardized form of illegitimate government. – James Madison

With that said, how did our Forefathers deal with corruption within?

Benedict Arnold was thought to be a patriot. Yet, when

exposed, he was found to be a man that committed high treason against his own country.

In July 1780, Arnold sought and obtained command of the fort at West Point. He had already begun a year-long correspondence with General Henry Clinton (Of all the names) in New York through Major Andre and was closely involved with Beverley Robinson, a prominent loyalist (Loyal to the British crown) in command of a loyalist regiment. Arnold offered to hand the fort over to the British for close to \$3 million dollars in 2017 dollars and a brigadier's commission.

He chose West Point for its strategic importance. The Americans had been using its position to prevent British ships from moving Northward from New York City up the Hudson and connecting British forces in Canada-a move that would have split the north from the south. His plans were thwarted when Andre was captured September 23, 1780 with a pass signed by Arnold. Andre was carrying documents that disclosed the plot and which incriminated Arnold. Andre was later hanged as a spy.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

America, do as The Lord commands!

"Hate the evil, and love the good, and establish judgment in the gate:" -Amos 5:15

If Americans truly want their country back, they are going to have to teach evil people to fear the consequences of their actions!

Is America In The Throws Of A Nasty Divorce?

What begins with the trappings of good will, respect and love, can often disintegrate into petty differences, resentment and rising anger. What starts out as mutual common ground in the building of a marriage, or the foundation for a country, can unravel if the common ground or the foundation is disturbed, distorted, or loses its meaning and significance. When the spirit of love, or the spirit of freedom, that binds two people or a nation together, is fractured by forces that tear



it asunder, marriages and nations begin to crumble. And so it is, as the divide between Americans grows wider, as the principles of our freedom are eroded by the actions of those who seek more power over the

masses and those who seek to live off the sweat of others, America is beginning to come apart at the seams, as the resentment towards opposing views becomes even more acrimonious.

Resentment turns to heated discussions. Discussions turn to arguments and arguments turn to shouting and shouting can lead to violence. This is the path that many a man and woman take as their union, once blessed by God, is shattered by their differences over culture, money, religion, politics, abnormal

behavior, cheating, abandonment and sex. This is the path our nation is taking, as cracks open wider in the foundation of our liberty.

Sometimes, marriages can be saved with counseling, but that only occurs when there exists the utmost good faith of the parties who seek reconciliation. If there is no good faith, the union dies. And thus, the union of states, our cherished America, is about to die, if good faith is absent and if there is no attempt to return it to the principles of freedom, upon which it was founded.

We have descended into a nation immersed in an arena of squabbles, some petty, some major. We squabble over who gets their piece of the Treasury first and how much. We fight like Hell to maintain "our share" and fight even harder to get more. We fight with each other over race, religion and culture. We squabble over going to war, even though foreign enemies camp outside our doors and send spies into our midst to kill us and severely damage our infrastructure and our economy, as happened on 9/11 and may happen with North Korea. It will happen again, make no mistake. It's just a matter of time. How prepared are we to defend against those attacks if we are divided as a people and as a nation?

For almost 100 years, we have let our government manipulate us while we looked the other way. We have bought into the propaganda, hype, distortion and lies about the degree of compassion we owe to those less fortunate, with the degree decided by government and special interests. We have bought into the fraud that is man-caused global warming. We've almost succumbed to single-payer health care under Obama Care that shows no signs that it can be fixed, repealed, or replaced. Way too many of us scramble to get "our share" of Nationalized Health Care, for free, that our government has shoved down the throats of the taxpayer, in spite of massive opposition and in spite of absolutely no constitutional governing authority to do so. In allowing government to "buy"

us off for a few pieces of silver, the chains that come with those few pieces subject us to self-inflicted slavery.

Any credible scientist knows that if you violate the laws of physics or chemistry, the violation often leads to unintended consequences, many times violent consequences. But violating the foundation of our liberty, leads to enslavement and could have violent consequences.

A divided America now stands at the threshold of self-destruction from irreconcilable differences. Primarily, those differences are in opposing ideologies and the apparent differences in what it means to be free. Has America morphed into a Socialist Democracy and mob rule, or are we still the Constitutional Republic that was the design of our Founding Fathers? That question is up for grabs.

As the opposing forces rise in amplitude and passion, the debates have turned to heated discussions, the discussions have turned to arguments, the arguments have turned to shouting and if something or someone doesn't intervene between the opposing points of view, shouting will turn to violence, as it just did in Charlottesville, VA with the White Supremacists. The voices on both sides are getting louder and louder. Outrage and hate are replacing cool heads, logic, respect and objectivity.

But who will be the counselor that helps us back to reconciliation and the survival of the Union of States? Who has the right words that will bring the two, very different sides together?

America has a very difficult choice right now. It can either succumb to the siren call of the party of socialism, or it can reclaim its freedom via the party of liberty. In the realm of opposing views, one side is usually more right and one is usually more wrong, depending on the perspective one has on whether freedom is the right way, or the common-good and the

rights of the "collective" are the right way. Are individual, unalienable rights, as granted to us by our creator and codified into the law of man under our Constitution, the path we should take, or should we repeal the Constitution and give more sway to the rights of the many as in a socialist society. Millions of Americans, who have their hand out to government and most of those in government, believe the way of the collective is the right way? **If freedom is to be preserved, their way is the wrong way.**

If amicable reconciliation is to occur, one side is going to have to back up more than the other side. If those who seek freedom cannot convince those who seek the nanny state that they are wrong, our divorce is imminent. If there are more people in the cart than there are those pulling the cart, the outcome is pre-ordained. Those pulling the cart will either quit or jump on the cart until the cart is just too heavy to pull.

Divorces are painful, ugly and expensive. If both sides are intractable, history has shown that violence can be the only outcome. If violence is to occur, the final outcome of a free America is totally unpredictable and left to the vagaries of random probabilities. Every means must be brought to bear to assure that violence does not happen, because another American revolution may not be guided by providence, as the first one may have been.

America is in the throws of a very painful divorce, due to irreconcilable differences. Only time will tell whether we can heal our differences, or pay the horrendous price in outright civil war, as we were forced to do over 150 years ago.

If George Soros and his multiple socialist organizations prevail, if the news media continues to spout the socialist mantra and defends the Democrat Party, if Trump is brought down and the Republican Party disintegrates into bitter

divisions, America has no chance. If Trump, as flawed as he is, is impeached or rendered impotent by the Democrats reclaiming one or both Houses of Congress in 2018, you can kiss any hope of returning America to its roots as a Constitutional Republic for at least the next Century, if ever. The next year may be America's last chance for a course correction, away from socialism and towards unalienable rights and individual freedom.

A free and sovereign America rests in the hands of those who will defend liberty, at any cost. A socialist America is all but assured, if those who desire freedom, sit on their hands and do nothing.

The question is, who will lead the charge? Who has the message that will resonate with the masses and rally the troops? But more importantly, how do we convince the other side that the path they travel always fails and leads to ruin, insolvency and slavery? That is a tall order after over 100 years of the masses being indoctrinated in the Progressive ideology and now brainwashed into the cult of irrational, global environmentalism.

Let us know if you [AGREE](#) with our observations.

© 2017 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

The Real Matrix Is ... Still Real

The most popular piece I ever wrote for an online site

continues to be "[The Real Matrix](#)," my 7-part debut on *NewsWithViews.com*. The day it appeared I was inundated with email, including requests for reposting on other sites, etc. The series won me radio interviews and speaking invites, one of them at a national meeting all-expenses-paid, and an offer of print publication I regret passing up to this day (I wanted to add back a couple of sections I'd deleted because of the length, started tinkering, added still more material, the project snowballed, and a year later had a manuscript of over 150,000 words that was collapsing under its own weight).

"The Real Matrix" triggered useful and informative correspondence. I still get occasional favorable email about the series, which I added to more recently, but the new installments did not generate as much interest. I had more planned, but the material was bogging down, and it was clear, especially with the rise of Donald Trump, that the editor and readers had other priorities. So, for that matter, did I.

The problem is, "The Real Matrix" is still, well, real: one of the pre-eminent facts of life in Anglo-European civilization, and all other places around the world that have adopted the forms and slogans of modernity ("liberal democracy," "the liberal global order," "economic integration," "free trade" or "liberalized trade," "the global marketplace" or "market capitalism" or "consumer capitalism," etc.).

What was "The Matrix"? To save time I'll let Morpheus, the main character of the most important film of the 1990s, tell you:

Now obviously, I don't think there's an AI controlling our perceptions. The film presents an superb allegory, however. What is "The Real Matrix"? Not artificial intelligence – not yet, anyway! – but the encirclement of the ordinary person, family, community, etc., from their earliest school days up through adulthood within a fantasy world created by four kinds

of institutions: mainstream media, other corporations (especially the private Federal Reserve which has owned the economics profession for over a century now), the federal government obviously (which hasn't been truly *federal* since 1865), and academia. The primary purpose of this fantasy world is the same as that of the film: to keep the general population under control and ignorant of the fact.

Let's look at specifics. Within the fantasy world, there's very little inflation (less than 2%; never mind the rising cost of nearly everything relative to stagnant wages); real unemployment isn't much over 4% (never mind the additional 18% or so of the working-age population that isn't working and isn't counted); the U.S. and other Western powers really are democracies and not plutocratic oligarchies; globalization has been a "free market" process which, given time, will make us all prosperous; and Donald Trump won the election because members of his campaign staff colluded with agents of a hostile foreign power.

Within this fantasy world, there may be political and economic elites – "one percenters" (it is more like point-zero-one-percenters) – who everyone agrees have been the main beneficiaries of the globalized New Economy, but there are no "conspiracies." If you believe in "[conspiracy theories](#)," or that modern history has been [directed](#), you are irrational and paranoid. Never mind the obvious contradiction between this denial and the claims embodied after the final semicolon in the previous paragraph, or the [conspiracies that turned out to be real](#).

Within the fantasy world, the economy recovered under Obama's and the Federal Reserve's guiding hands, and is now strong – look at how the Dow rose steadily and now sets new highs every few days, with 6.2 million unfilled job openings (although we aren't told how many of these jobs – assuming they exist – are part-time, and what percentage pays under \$25K/year). In the fantasy, the U.S. is not spending itself into oblivion,

drowning in debt, and on the verge of bankruptcy. It is militarily powerful, although it hasn't won a war decisively in over half a century (I am, of course, not counting assaults where there was no enemy worth speaking of, such as Grenada in 1983, or no one able to fight back at all, as in Panama City in 1989; and then there's Afghanistan 2001 and Iraq 2003 which turned into unwinnable quagmires).

Within the fantasy world, both major parties' mainstreams are knowledgeable, level-headed, and pragmatic – not hopelessly corrupted by money, intellectually bankrupt, and borderline incompetent – even if the widespread perception of these latter helps explain how Trump, never having held political office, was able to defeat 16 other Republicans handily despite furious opposition by the GOP mainstream; and how Hillary Clinton received her party's nomination only by colluding with the DNC, as the leaked Podesta emails demonstrated.

Within the fantasy world, affirmative action and the intellectual cult of diversity are legitimate policy responses to a systemically racist, sexist, and homophobic America. All white males have privilege, and dislike diversity engineering because they are racist, sexist, homophobic, etc. Open borders and free migration do not just help the economy but put us all on a path to a multicultural Utopia where all races and religions blend smoothly with one another. The sexes are interchangeable not merely because "whatever a man can do, a woman can do," but because we've learned from academic feminists that gender is a *social construct*. Biology, which posits two sexes based on one's chromosomes, is infected with "androcentric" bias and "misogyny," and so is inherently biased and not to be believed.

Corporations support such views. A 28-year-old Harvard-educated Google engineer with *classical* liberal leanings named James Damore penned a [10-page critique](#) of the cult of diversity which millennials brought from academia to the tech

world. He opined that the absence of politically correct female-to-male ratios at Google is not explained by sexist bias or other cultural factors, and that critics of the obsession with percentages should not be “shamed” for it. He argued that lack of parity results from men and women having different psychologies and biologically rooted inclinations, identifiable in a general sense because they range across cultures even if there are exceptions worth seeking out (some women are very good coders or computer scientists). Damore’s doubts about diversity were lukewarm at best. He didn’t deny that sexism exists. What he contended is that efforts to recruit more women to work at Google or in the tech industry generally had to take psychology and biology into account, and “If we can’t have an honest discussion about this, then we can never truly solve the problem.”

A quite reasonable and even-toned perspective. Damore’s statement was attacked in left-leaning tech media, however, as an “[anti-diversity screed](#).” Google summarily fired him.

A search for a new job and sometimes a new line of work may be the price of exercising free speech regarding the cult of diversity, especially out on the Left Coast. It is not just leftists who are in the grip of fantasies, though. I’ve encountered libertarians online who defended Damore’s firing, saying he’d become toxic, and bad for business. Besides, corporations can fire whoever they want, for whatever reason, can they not? Employment is voluntary, after all; if you don’t like the policies where you work, get a job somewhere else; and it’s Google’s property in any event, etc., etc. If all that is true, and employees are to be loyal flunkies, seen but not heard from, never criticizing corporate policy (i.e., policy made within vast and quite real power asymmetries), then ironically, were libertarians in charge we could still forget about living in a free society in any sense I’d recognize, which surely includes free speech.

In the Real Matrix, the Internet is a highly decentralized

medium. Anyone with minimal know-how can put up a functional website, right? And blogs are now so easy to create that grade-school kids have them.

As with the other cases, the Internet's decentralization is appearance. It is one thing to put up a site or blog, and quite another for it to be visible on the Web. In the Desert of the Real, a handful of corporate actors control the Internet which was originally conceived within the bowels of DARPA, deep inside the Deep State. These corporate actors essentially control the Internet: to some extent how information flows on the Web, and for that matter, the software and hardware itself.(*). Google is the most obvious. Others include Microsoft, Apple, Yahoo, Amazon, Facebook, Twitter, and a few others. Google's is the most popular search engine. Recently, Paul Craig Roberts [reports](#), Google revised its search algorithms, ostensibly to combat "fake news." This has resulted in diminished web traffic to "alternative" sites, i.e., news and commentary sites ("left" as well as "right") not affiliated with, or connected to, mainstream media corporations. Facebook has initiated related policies.

"The Real Matrix" – the original seven installments – was visible in my sense. It garnered hundreds of emails. My email count had been falling off, but has recently dropped precipitously. An article I publish now is doing very well if it garners a *dozen* emails. It is true that the Internet is much larger and more cluttered, and that there is far more competition for busy readers' attention. As with publishing during the final decades of the last century, the Internet saw a shift to celebrity garbage and an increased focus on bottom-line considerations. Mainstream news sites, moreover, began making it easier for users not to have to think by simply presenting videos. With rare exceptions (like the video above) my stuff tends to require readers to engage written English.

What could be called the dumbing down of the Web does not really explain the relatively sudden diminished traffic that

large numbers of “alternative” sites have recently experienced, however.

Google, which is basically a monopoly, indirectly controls web traffic, as its algorithms determine what rises to the top in searches. There’s more to this than selecting keywords. Leaving the technicalities aside, a search engine can ensure that sites dealing with disapproved topics (e.g., “conspiracy theories”) will not appear near the top of web searches. With busy people usually not looking past the first page or so that comes up in a search, links to unwanted information are simply never seen. I would go so far as to say that Google should be broken up, although with its usefulness as an information aggregator for the Deep State, I am not holding my breath. The tech leviathans I named are all in bed with the Deep State, as are the media corporations that preceded them. Anyone who thinks otherwise is kidding himself.(**)

And then there are “Prop-Or-Not” type ploys. In that case, the Jeff Bezos (Amazon) owned *Washington Post* published the [article](#) that triggered the “fake news” meme as well as spotlighted the Russians-hacked-the-election hoax. The former backfired badly. Trump, his own command of media being what it is, turned the meme to his advantage.

The “Prop-Or-Not” article displayed the subtle authoritarianism necessary to maintain the fantasy world. It cited an organization no one had ever heard of, and offered no names or credentials or anything else to establish its credibility. We were clearly to take its authority on faith. If it wasn’t credible, it wouldn’t have appeared in the *Washington Post*, right?

The “Prop-Or-Not” site is [here](#). Study it for yourself. Do you see any identifiers there, any indication of who these people are or why we trust them? All I see is, “The Prop-Or-Not Team,” which doesn’t exactly clarify matters. The site links to bylined articles of which they approve: also unhelpful. One

of the things I discovered is that it features a downloadable app that works – are you sitting down? – with the Google Chrome browser, to identify putative “fake news” sites by tagging them during searches. Nothing like a little well-poisoning!

There is, of course, bogus stuff on the Web, and no one ever said otherwise. Tech PTBs have no control over who puts up websites or posts on them – yet! But they *can* seed the Internet with disinformation designed to throw researchers and readers off track – or sometimes perhaps just to plant the suggestion in casual viewers’ minds that “alternative” media is by nature low quality and unreliable. This may be why we’ve seen – again just over the past couple of years – a surge of online “flat earthism,” especially on sites like YouTube (also owned by Google) where anyone can create a channel anonymously and upload gosh-gee-whiz videos. *Anyone* includes CIA, NSA, and other outfits not exactly in the truth-telling business, *posing* as neo-flat-earththers. Stuff about the Clintons being disguised reptilian space beings belongs in the same category.

These are the most important features of the fantasy world that is the Real Matrix, a product of as much control over information by globalist corporations as they can muster. Result: the majority, including those who identify with, work for, or are sufficiently influenced by dominant institutions, remain “plugged in”; the minority of us who have “taken the red pill” and awakened in the Desert of the Real can be depicted as kooks, cranks, quacks, tinfoil hatters, conspiracy theorists, racists, sexists, homophobes, transphobes, xenophobes, Islamophobes, white supremacists, anti-Semites, pro-Russia progagandists, or whatever weaponized word or phrase best fits the moment. The point is to ensure that as many people as possible believe the fantasy world is the real world, so that the globalist / superelite route to a technocratic, corporate-controlled world state can continue with minimal disruptions.

For decades the U.S. has been the major obstacle to this goal, with its Constitutional republican form of government and a significant fraction of its population suspicious of concentrations of wealth and power. Arguably, we have seen a brand of economic warfare against this population, manifesting as stagnant wages and increasing amounts of contingent and precarious employment, as well as with the combination of open borders policies, financialization, and redistribution of wealth *upwards*. The Trump administration has concretized doubts that had been gathering for years about globalism, doubts shared by supporters of, e.g., Brexit, and about the motives of many so-called “experts” especially in economics but hardly limited to that. Trump ran for president on promises to *Drain the Swamp* and put forth an alternative that would halt the economic warfare and reverse the nation’s economic and cultural decline.

I am not, as I’ve repeatedly noted, privy to what occurs behind the scenes. So I do not know, but only suspect, that Trump is being set up by Swamp denizens whose resources and capabilities he greatly underestimated – or believed he could play. David Stockman – author, contrarian, past Office of Management and Budget Director under Reagan, and one of those who foresaw the likelihood of a Trump presidency – now [predicts](#) that the Trump administration will be destroyed by its enemies, that Trump himself will be increasingly isolated, and finally forced from office within the next calendar year: possibly as soon as next February, he recently told a Vancouver audience. This will amount to a Deep State coup. Stockman worries over Trump’s recklessness. He wonders whether his constant use of Twitter like a stick poking the Swamp critters is a good idea, comparing it to “waving a red cape in the face of the already enraged establishment bull.” Stockman indicts Trump for being “so undisciplined, naïve, out-of-touch, thin-skinned, unfocused and megalomaniacal that he is making it far easier for the Swamp critters than they deserve. To a very considerable extent, in fact, he is filling out his

own bill of indictment. Moreover, he is totally clueless about how to manage his presidency or cope with the circling long knives of the Deep State which are hellbent on removing him from office.”

That is to say, media savvy alone won't save Trump's presidency. It might be worth noting, in closing, that a potentially calamitous debate over raising the debt ceiling is now just weeks away. If this Congress proves as incompetent at that as they've proven to be at “repealing and replacing” Obamacare which mainstream Republicans have prattled about for seven years now, the Dow bubble will likely pop and end the party on Wall Street with stunning abruptness, as it did in 2008, but with economic fundamentals considerably worse today than they were then (the Desert of the Real economy never truly “recovered,” after all). Many of us would have preferred someone else at the helm just now, with things coming to a head and much at stake, but circumstances did not allow us to pick and choose. I surmise that if Trump goes down, whatever the circumstances (impeachment over the Russia hoax, possibly following the economic debacle Brandon Smith is [predicting](#) which will be blamed on Trump, or by invoking the 25th Amendment and declaring the president “unfit to serve,” which has never been tried), the ensuing chaos may well ensure a Swamp victory and a return to the path towards a corporate-controlled world state if the masses remain within the fantasy world of the Real Matrix until it is too late.

Author's Note: if you believe this article and others like it were worth your time, please consider making a \$5/mo. pledge on [my Patreon site](#). If the first 100 people who read this all donate, my goal of just \$500/mo. would be reached in no time! And if we're honest about it, we all waste that much money each day.

Telling the truth can have negative consequences. Around this time last year my computer was hacked – it wasn't the

Russians, either! Repeated attempted repairs of the OS failed, and the device gradually became unusable. I had to replace it off-budget.

This is also an attempt to raise money to publish and promote a novel, Reality 101 (a globalist technocrat speaks in a voice filled with irony and dripping with cynicism). Promoting a book means, in my case, the necessity of international travel which is not cheap.

I do not write for an audience of one. I write for you, readers of this site. If you believe this work makes a worthwhile contribution, please consider supporting it financially. I am not a wealthy person, and unlike the leftist groups I criticize, I do not have a George Soros funneling a bottomless well of cash my way.

If I reach the above goal of \$500/mo., I may be able to speak at an event in your area (contact info below). On the other hand, if this effort fails, I am considering taking an indefinite "leave of absence" beginning later this year to pursue other goals. To sum up, these are your articles (and books). I don't write to please myself. No one is forcing me to do it, as sometimes it brings me grief instead of satisfaction. So if others do not value the results enough to support them, I might as well go into retirement while I am still able to enjoy it.

(*). I invite those who see technological change generally as a response to "market forces" to ask themselves two questions. (1) Do they really believe Microsoft releases a new edition of Windows every two years or so, along with the other upgrades this requires, because of "market forces"? (2) If by some chance they are using an old and venerable computer running, say, Windows 98 because they happen to like the earlier editions of Windows (and because computers lasted much longer back then), but for some reason need to have it serviced, I invite them to contact Microsoft and see what happens.

(Obviously I agree that *some* technological development responds to actual created market demand, as people do respond to incentives and promises of convenience.)

(**). While researching this section I learned that in 2015 Google quietly created a subsidiary for itself called [Alphabet Inc.](#), then the two “reversed roles” when Alphabet’s key players (who were, of course, Google’s key players) created a second subsidiary, a dummy corporation, and merged it with Google. What this means is that now an even larger and more shadowy concern *technically* owns Google along with 11 other corporations whose activities range across venture capital, energy, so-called smart cities (“urban innovation”), smart homes, health care, research into self-driving cars, and – interestingly – artificial intelligence.

© 2017 Steven Yates – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Steven Yates: freeyourmindinsc@yahoo.com

Islam’s Onslaught Of America: Multicultural Experiment Gone Mad

Part 14: America becoming a holding pen for a multicultural experiment gone mad, violent immigrants and violent cultures

Last year, another Muslim terrorist shot up a meeting of “freedom of speech” at the Krudttonden, Copenhagen, Denmark. One died while dozens dove for the floor. Three cops returned fire before the terrorist raced away in a car.

On the heels of the Paris, France killings, Nice, France,

Brussels, Belgium and the Kosher Café killings, Europeans walk the streets of their cities in fear of further Muslim attacks. Ironically, Muslims don't fear any attacks in the Muslim "no go zones" because their own people won't kill other Muslims inside Islamic strongholds. Other than the usual "honor killings" of wives and daughters for stepping out of line!

Just days after a jihad attack in the Sinai region, which killed 25 people, the Muslim Brotherhood issued this statement:

"It is incumbent upon everyone to be aware that we are in the process of a new phase, where we summon what is latent in our strength, where we recall the meanings of jihad and prepare ourselves, our wives, our sons, our daughters, and whoever marched on our path to a long, uncompromising jihad, and during this stage we ask for martyrdom."

Ironically, Muslim-Americans called last year's killing of three Muslim students in North Carolina a "hate crime." When in fact, every teaching of Islam equates to defaming and issuing hate crimes against all over religions. Islamic faith specifically calls for the eradication of all Jews off the planet.

Today, we submit our society as the new "holding pen" for multicultural chaos and violent religious zealots from the Middle East. We acquiesce our values and culture by devolving our country everyone else's failures. We accept intractable poverty and illiteracy from failed countries into the centers of our society.

All the while, we foolishly think these new immigrants love us, respect us and want to be like us. How's that working out for Europe, Canada and Australia? How's it working out for Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota where 100,000 Somali Muslims wreck havoc everywhere they congregate? Watch Minneapolis

turn into another Detroit, Michigan as Americans flee large sections of that city where the immigrants dominate.

If you look at the displacement of Americans by endless millions of legal immigrants, you realize those newcomers do not intend to assimilate into the American way of life. They can't! Assimilation into Western ethos stands diametrically opposed to Islamic teachings.

Thus, we become a seething cauldron of discontent exactly replicating what Muslims fled in their own countries.

After the two Muslim gunmen slaughtered the Charlie Hebdo journalists three years ago, the Organization of Islamic Cooperation, which speaks for the Muslim world in Europe, called on the United Nations to criminalize blasphemy or defaming Islam. They didn't mention that Muslims slaughtered 12 human beings for drawing cartoons that harmed no one and the fact that the Western world thrives on free expression as an aspect of living in a liberty-rich society. If they wanted continued "censorship" of reality, why did they move from the Middle East into Europe? Answer: to engineer an Islamic caliphate to conquer the host countries.

Also note: Islam remains the only religion on this planet whose core texts actively and unequivocally defame other religions, especially the Jews. Therefore, if the United Nations and international law banned books, cartoons and films because they debased Islam, then, Islam would have to be banned as a religion—for its core violence against everyone.

And yet, former president Barack Hussein Obama chastised our country, not his country, but our country for the violence of Islam: "Lest we get on our high horse and think this is unique to some other place, remember that during the Crusades and the Inquisition, people committed terrible deeds in the name of Christ. In our home country, slavery and Jim Crow all too often was justified in the name of Christ."

Fact: Europeans fought the Muslims in the Crusades, etc.
Fact: Muslim women remain slaves in their own countries with no rights.

In "Audacity of Hope" Obama wrote: "I will stand with the Muslims should the political winds shift in an ugly direction." Page 261 of the book.

In other words, he stands with the Koran Chapter 9:73 "Strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is their destination."

Muslim Brotherhood states: "God is our objective; the Koran is our constitution; Jihad is our way; and death for the sake of God is the highest of our aspirations."

In other words, Obama's highest goal: replace our Constitution with the Koran. As he pumped hundreds of thousands of Muslim refugees into our country, we become a holding pen for Muslim terror.

Edward Freeman, English historian said, "Islam is essentially an obstructive, intolerant system, supplying just sufficient good to stand in the way of greater good. It has consecrated despotism; it has consecrated polygamy; it has consecrated slavery. It has declared war against every other creed; it has claimed to be dominant in every land. When it ceases to have an enemy to contend against, it sinks into sluggish stupidity. It must have an enemy."

Examples:

Curtis Ellis: "Half-million U.S. Women mutilated in barbaric practice of female genital mutilation"—Number at risk has doubled in tandem with immigration from Muslim countries. 2/6/2015

Ingrid Carlqvist: Sweden—"Muslim Rape Capital of the West",

2/14/2015

Arnold Ahlert: "One million child victims of Muslim rape gangs in United Kingdom"—The city's Labor MP Sarah Champion believes as many as one million children have been victimized, describing it as a national disaster that requires a task force to deal with the horror. 2/9/2015

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

AG Sessions: Shut Down The Phony 'Russiagate' Special Prosecutor Witch Hunt

"I'd rather be slapped by the truth than kissed with a lie."
(I could find no single source to credit that quote; seems to be many variations.)

The out of control investigation of President Trump over the phony "Russiagate" headed up by Robert Mueller needs to end now. Just like President Trump needs to fire H.R. McMaster now.

On May 18, 2017, Deputy Attorney General Rod J. Rosenstein announced he had appointed a special prosecutor to investigate possible collusion and/or coordination between President Trump and Russian officials to defeat Hildebeast Clinton, a proven criminal who should have gone to federal prison decades ago. Her actions alone regarding the slaughter in Benghazi should have resulted in being tried for obstruction, lying to Congress, collaborating with terrorist factions and at the very least manslaughter.

♠ [Frank Gaffney: Congress Still Hasn't Investigated Clinton](#)

[Ties to Russian Military Tech Initiative](#)

[♠ Gorka: Clinton Campaign Sent Operatives to Ukraine Embassy to Influence Election](#)

Based on NOTHING but fake 'news' and creative lies by the 'Never Trumpers' and sleazy Demorats, Rosenstein appointed someone who should himself be investigated, former FBI Director, Robert S. Mueller III. Another one of those "highly respected individuals overflowing with integrity" who will get the job done independent of politics. What rubbish.

Mueller should have been fired as FBI Director for ignoring the overwhelming, credible EVIDENCE the World Trade Center Towers were brought down by controlled demolition as was Building 7 on September 11, 2001. Not to mention military grade nano thermite found at ground zero. Robert Mueller IS part of the cover up in exposing the lies about what really happened on that horrible day.

[Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe](#)

If you watch nothing else, I believe these two films are the most factual regarding the lies about the World Trade Center Towers being brought down by two commercial airliners. If you want the truth you MUST take the time to watch them: [September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor](#) by Massimo Mazzucco and [9/11 Mysteries: Demolitions](#)

As I have written like so many others, James Comey, is a dirty cop and thankfully he is gone but not forgotten as the fired former Director of the FBI, already a multi-millionaire, got a sweetheart book deal. Comey is a liar who should be prosecuted for obstruction of justice for starters. [‘The Comey FBI lied to us’](#):

“A legal team probing the “surreptitious” airport tarmac meeting in Phoenix between then-Attorney General Loretta Lynch and former President Bill Clinton – just as Hillary Clinton

was under FBI investigation for her handling of classified information – contends the FBI under James Comey lied about it.

“The American Center for Law and Justice said it has obtained [“hundreds of pages”](#) in our ongoing investigation and federal lawsuit on former Attorney General Loretta Lynch’s tarmac meeting with former President Bill Clinton while the Department of Justice (DOJ) and FBI had an ongoing criminal investigation into Hillary Clinton’s emails.”

“The results are shocking,” the non-profit legal advocacy group said.

“First, the Comey FBI lied to us. Last July, we sent FOIA requests to both the Comey FBI and the Lynch DOJ asking for any documents related to the Clinton Lynch plane meeting. The FBI, under the then directorship of James Comey, quickly replied that ‘No records responsive to your request were located.’”

“However, from records that now have become available, it is “clear that there were multiple records within the FBI responsive to our request and that discussions regarding the surreptitious meeting between then AG Lynch and the husband of the subject of an ongoing FBI criminal investigation reached the highest levels of the FBI.”

As for Mueller:

[Mueller’s Role in Delivering Uranium to Russians Raises Questions](#)

[Rep. Franks: Special Counsel Mueller Must Resign, He’s in ‘Clear Violation of Federal Code’](#) – Why? Comey & Mueller are good buds. Comey & Mueller are two wings on the same bird of prey out to get Trump:

♠ [Comey hearing: Ex-FBI director says he leaked memo to spur special counsel appointment](#)

♠ [Hannity Just Exposed Something Huge About Mueller](#)

Immediately upon Mueller's appointment, hacks in the thoroughly discredited 'mainstream media' (print and electronic) began saturating the country with this is another Watergate. What horse manure. This latest witch hunt bears absolutely no resemblance to Watergate. Tricky Dickey, former president Richard Nixon, fired Watergate special prosecutor Archibald Cox in what became known as '[Nixon's Saturday Night Massacre](#)'.

"On October 19, 1973, a Friday, it became clear that the Justice Department's special Watergate prosecutor, Archibald Cox, would not obey President Nixon's order to be content with the summaries of recordings of Nixon and White House aides. Cox wanted the tapes, and it was easy to see that his defiance, or courage, was not going to lead to a happy conclusion. When a reporter asked Cox, on his way out of the office that night, if he intended to resign, Cox replied, "No—hell, no."

"The next day, though, he left, not of his accord: Nixon announced that he was abolishing the office of the Watergate prosecutor, and that its work would be transferred to the Justice Department. (A spokesman said that it would be "carried out with thoroughness and vigor.") The Attorney General, Elliot L. Richardson, resigned when he was informed that Cox, whom he'd appointed, would be dismissed.

"The White House chief of staff, Alexander Haig, then told the Deputy Attorney General, William French Smith, to fire Cox, informing him, "Your Commander-in-Chief has given you an order." French Smith resigned, too, and Robert Bork, the Solicitor General, in the order of succession, became the acting Attorney General—at which point the order to fire Cox was carried out."

But what happened then has zero to do with now: [Comey confirms](#)

Trump didn't try to stop probe

WASHINGTON — “Testifying under oath before the Senate Intelligence committee Thursday morning, James Comey submitted remarks confirming the key assertion made repeatedly by President Trump that he had not pressured the former FBI director to drop the Russia investigation.”

1 Democrat ‘blabbermouth’ holds key to Trump-Russia fairytale

“Talk-radio superstar Rush Limbaugh says while many Democrats now are admitting it wasn’t Donald Trump and it wasn’t Russia who “hacked” Democratic National Committee computer files during the 2016 election, the issue won’t go away because party loyalists simply can’t get past Hillary Clinton’s election loss.

“He cites a recent report in The Nation that found there wasn’t any such “hack.” It had to be a “leak” from someone inside the DNC who transferred the files to a domain and format from which WikiLeaks could copy them. “They’ve been forensically analyzing all of this,” Limbaugh said Friday. “The Nation has concluded that there wasn’t even a hack of the Democrat National Committee computer network, the servers. There was no hack. It was a leak.” The report said there “isn’t any evidence that Trump and the Russians had anything to do with it.”

Even Democrat, Van Jones, who is proudly a communist has come out and said ‘Russiagate’ is a nothing burger“.

The Russiagate Scam Will Blow Up In The Democrats’ Smug Faces

“The Trump campaign never colluded with the Russians. This is true even though the definition of “colluding” has been expanded to include pretty much any interaction with anyone or anything Russian. If they found out Reince Preibus had an old DVD of *Rush Hour*, Adam Schiff would be in front of a mic with CNN cutting in live. The whole stupid collusion thing has

become a weird, *Beautiful Mind*-esque conspiracy theory with scores of Trumpaphobic loonies out there sharing their bizarre spider webs of intrigue via Twitter memes. Does Gorky Park have a grassy knoll?

“Regardless, it’s safe to say that there was absolutely no collusion of any kind between Team Trump and anyone Russian. None. How do I know this to a near certainty? *Because we haven’t seen anybody leak any evidence of any in the six-plus months that they’ve been pushing this nonsense. Nothing.*”

[Michael Caputo: “Yesterday The Democrats & Russia-Gate Got Their First Blood Count”](#)

“Caputo went on claim that he was sent to Russia by the Clinton administration in the 90’s to involve himself in the Russian elections and, in fact, according to Caputo he was getting involved in ways that made the Russians nervous. To be clear and set the record straight regarding the President, Caputo said Donald Trump would never betray his country more so he would never tolerate betrayal within his ranks. “There are no facts in this investigation it’s a complete and absolute Witch Hunt we see it falling apart before our eyes, and it’s time to stop this thing.”

This whole politically motivated CRAP is reminiscent of what happened during the corrupt years the Clinton duo soiled the White House. Travelgate, this gate and that gate caused innocent Americans employed in various agencies a great deal of financial hardship. Caught up in the cesspool of politics, regular run of the mill employees had to hire attorneys to defend themselves because they got snagged in the Clintons life-long careers of deceit and corruption. It’s happening all over again: [Mueller’s Targets Face Financial Strain](#)

Mueller has expanded his phony witch hunt now to include anything and everything President Trump has done since birth. Anything relating to friends, his children or anyone even

remotely connected to Trump because Mueller knows there's NOTHING to the 'Russiagate' ghost story.

Jumping on the bandwagon are the usual Trump Haters in Congress who want to milk this BS for as long as they can: [Congressional investigators want to question Trump's longtime secretary, Rhona Graff, in Russia probe](#)

That poor woman is being dragged into this hoax as if she had personal dealings with the Kremlin. If I were in her shoes I'd hire a lawyer but why should she have to spend her paycheck because of dirty politics?

Mueller has convened a grand jury; allegedly more than one. This is nothing but another waste of taxpayer dollars for politics. Period. Trump won't do what Nixon did for three reasons in my opinion: (1) He's innocent and knows it; (2) He knows down the road this will really hurt the Demorats in the mid-term elections next year and (3) He knows the cat-calls for impeachment would amplify while he's trying to get things done.

It's time to shut Mueller down. Attorney General Jeff Sessions should get it done and the hell with all the flack that will come from hacks on cable news networks, the *NY Times* or the rest of the Trump haters out there.

I'm all for going after corrupt presidents and I don't care if he's a Republican or Democrat. When Bush, Sr., illegally invaded Panama and snatched one of the CIAs cocaine/drug running partners, Manuel Noreiga, I was yelling the U.S. House must impeach Bush. Of course, most Americans either weren't paying attention or didn't understand that while Bush, Sr., was head of the CIA, drug running by rogue elements in HIS corrupt agency were good friends with Noreiga. But, something dumb old Manuel didn't understand is the shadow government eats their own if they feel any threat.

What can you do? Same as me. Get a stack of post cards from

the post office. Unlike letters that have to be blasted because of the anthrax attack in 2001 and takes weeks, post cards get delivered right away. Drop Attorney General Sessions one:

'Shut down the witch hunt by Mueller over the phony politically motivated 'Russiagate'. Not a scintilla of evidence all this time. This is nothing more than dirty politics wasting our money and hampering the efforts of a legitimately elected president on behalf of the American people from doing what he was elected to do.'

That will fit on a post card or your own version and gets right to the point. AG Jeff Sessions, Dept. of Justice, 950 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, DC 20530

[Rules for a Special Prosecutor](#)

(g) Conduct and Accountability

CFR 600.7 also provides that the SC shall not be subject to the day to day supervision of DOJ. But it also provides that the AG may request that the SC provide an explanation for any investigative or prosecutorial step and may conclude that the action is so unwarranted under current DOJ guidelines that it should not be pursued. In making such a determination, the AG is required to give great weight to the views of the SC. If the AG concludes that a proposed action should not be pursued on these grounds, the AG is required to notify Congress of such a determination.

(i) Notification and Reports by the AG

CFR 600.9 requires the AG to notify the Chairman and Ranking Minority Member of the Judiciary Committee of each House of Congress, with an explanation for each action:

– Upon removing a Special Counsel;

[My 'Why A Bankrupt America' Booklet Is Back In Print – Get It](#)

[Devvy does a pod cast every Thursday: What Congress and the Media Won't Tell You, which covers bills like the one to stop taxing social security rotting in committee in Congress and other critical issues. Knowledge is power but only if truth is made available to millions of Americans. The beauty of a pod cast is you can listen live or download and listen anytime on just about any gadget out there like iTunes, on your computer, iPhone, Smart Phone or Android device and pass it along to friends, family and colleagues. [Here's the direct link.](#) Just click on show title to the right.]

© 2017 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@npr.net

Mitch McConnell Blames Our President For Senate's Failure

So, if we lie to the government, it's a felony. But if they lie to us it's politics. –Bill Murray

For those looking for security, be forewarned that there's nothing more insecure than a political promise. –Harry Browne

The chorus from the 1983 song, [Promises, Promises](#), seems appropriate for our Senate.

For seven years the Republicans have promised to repeal Obamacare. They claimed they had to have the House, so we gave them the House. Then they said they needed the Senate, so we gave them the Senate. Then they said they needed the



With Sean Hannity's help, they've still failed to repeal Obamacare. They campaigned on repealing this albatross around our necks to get re-elected, but now they've proven that they never really wanted to get rid of

it.

Senate Lifer McConnell Blames President Trump

McConnell met with his Kentucky constituents at a Rotary meeting, and guess who the Senate Majority Leader, shamelessly blamed for the Senate's failure? Our President! He said, "Our new president, of course, has not been in this line of work before, and I think he had **excessive expectations** about how quickly things happen in the Democratic process."

Sean Hannity has said, "No Senator, YOU are a WEAK, SPINELESS leader who does not keep his word and you need to Retire!"

Listen to McConnell's excuses.

Mitch is blaming our President for expecting Congress to pass a budget, tax reform, to repeal Obamacare, etc., and he calls those excessive expectations! This is the DC septic system, and it needs to be purged.

Excessive expectations? Seven years wasn't long enough? You didn't have a plan after seven years of how to eliminate Obamacare? It's not our hard-working President who is at fault.

C'mon Senator, you made a promise when you wanted to be re-elected, and then on December 6th of last year, you clearly

stated that, "The very first thing out of the box we're going to do when we get sworn in is repealing Obamacare. First thing we're going to do."

The President heard you, and he expected you were telling the truth, along with your buddies, McCain and Murkowski who both campaigned on repealing Obamacare. And then you didn't keep the Senate there to work through this so you could get a vote that would finally repeal this horrid burden on American taxpayers. Nope, you let them all go home, and they will not face their constituents and we know why.

Is it any wonder Lou Dobbs is saying "Ditch Mitch," and my friend Ruth added to Dobb's statement with, "Ditch Mitch and Ditch McMaster Faster!"

GOP Told Trump Repeal Was a Slam Dunk

Congressman Peter King said, "The president was told early on by legislative leaders that they could pass the repeal quickly." The GOP said it was a "slam dunk."

In Trump's August 10th press conference, he was asked about his relationship with Senator McConnell. He said, "I just want to get repeal and replace done. I've been hearing repeal and replace now for seven years. I said, 'Mitch, get to work and let's get it done.' They should have had this last one done. They lost by one vote. For a thing like that to happen is a disgrace. And, frankly, it shouldn't have happened. That I can tell you."

Can you imagine what we would accomplish as a country if our Republican Congressional leadership wasn't made up of Trump hating left-leaning spineless cowards?

Eleven GOP swamp-rat Senators have tweeted support for McConnell...McConnell's sidekick and bagman, Cornyn TX; Corker TN; Tillis FL; Isakson GA; Collins ME; Hatch UT; Gardner OH;

Heller NV; Flake AZ; Young IN; Capito WV. Remember these Senators when they're in the next primary, which is the most important vote.

Thirty GOP Senate snakes, including Luther Strange, are "opposing any effort to curtail the existing rights and prerogatives (including the 60-rule vote to end the Democrat filibuster) of Senators to engage in full, robust, and extended debate as we consider legislation before the body in the future." Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell agrees with them. [[Link](#)]

Buying Allegiance Is Fruitless

I've come to the conclusion that our President is too nice of a guy to politicians who will never unite behind him despite the fact they're in the same party. Elaine Chao is not exactly the kind of Cabinet pick you would expect from outsider Donald Trump.

She is Mitch McConnell's wife. Her father owns a shipping company, and that very company was caught with [90 lbs. of cocaine on it](#).

Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell has deep business and political links to China, and McConnell claims he's an anti-drug warrior. But guess what...

McConnell and his wife received a personal gift from a family member worth between \$5 million and \$25 million, according to his annual financial disclosure report.

The gift came from Chao's father, Dr. James S.C. Chao, a wealthy Chinese-born businessman, and it boosted McConnell's personal worth from a minimum of \$3 million in 2007 to more than \$7 million.



And that's [just the beginning of her resume](#).

Open Arms to Never Trumpers

The President invited Willard Romney to interview for Secretary of State, and had dinner with him more than once. This was after Romney openly [excoriated Mr. Trump](#) prior to the election and spoke against him at, of all places the Hinckley Institute, even after he had appealed to Trump for monetary help in his Presidential Campaign in 2008, and Trump helped him.

Our President invited neo-con Trotskyite Senator Bob Corker from the State of TN to interview as well. Happily, Corker didn't get the job but he's slammed Trump every chance he's had since then. And how many top business people who are far leftists has he invited to meet with him, over and over again...including Jeff Bezos of Amazon, and Tim Cook of Apple. He has had open arms to all hoping to bring them into the fold.

It hasn't worked and it never will work because Trump is not a globalist insider. They hate him, and they may be nice to his face, but they will do everything they can to destroy every single promise he made to the American public.



So, Why Endorse Strange?

The Alabama seat left open by Senator Sessions' appointment as our Attorney General has three Republicans vying for his Senate seat. One is Mo Brooks, a hardcore pro-lifer, Trump supporter, and Constitutional conservative.

Another is [Snake in the Grass' Luther Strange](#) who, as the race intensifies, has falsely attacked pro-Trump candidate, Mo Brooks. Strange is supported by neo-con lackeys, McConnell and Karl Rove. He is an establishment insider. Our ever-pragmatic president should have jumped down McConnell's throat, but instead he backed Luther Strange to fill AG Sessions Alabama seat.

The true conservative is Mo Brooks, tried and true. Alabama voters do not like and do not trust Luther Strange, so why is our President endorsing someone who is anathema to his policies, who will vote against him, and who is supported by those in Congress who hate Trump. And who the hell advised him to endorse Strange? Does he believe he'll get McConnell to repeal Obamacare by supporting this moderate?

Judge Roy Moore

The third candidate is Judge Roy Moore, the "10 Commandments" judge, and I hate to say this, but he is not a good choice. He is in the dominionist/reconstructionist (D/R) camp, and he is promoting a Constitutional Convention. Many people have tried to show him historical documents proving how dangerous a new convention would be, but he won't listen. He believes he

can get a marriage amendment by opening the Constitution. What fantasy!

It is hard for me to fathom why Moore, who is a judge, will not read what [Chief Justice Warren Burger wrote to Phyllis Schlafly](#) about the risks of opening the Constitution, and why he will not listen to ultra-conservative [Judge Scalia's](#) statements. Neither will he look at precedent of our 1787 Convention where the delegates were to discuss the commerce issue and revise the Articles of Confederation. They closed the doors, threw out the Articles and started anew. This is the precedent. We had statesmen then, we do not have them now. This will happen again if we open our Constitution, because the goal of [establishment globalists and George Soros](#) is to eliminate our God given rights.

Dr. Gary North, a leader in the D/R movement, [advocates](#) that the Constitution must be scrapped in favor of a new theocratic form of government, a valid reason for D/Rs to want a new convention.

As for Moore's beliefs, he has set up the Foundation for Moral Law which files briefs in court cases concerning the public display of the Ten Commandments and other First Amendment issues. The foundation also prepares seminars that will teach judges, lawyers, and law students about Old Testament Biblical Law as the basis of America's laws and Constitution. John Eidsmoe is a prominent Christian Reconstructionist theorist, who works at the Foundation for Moral Law.

Dominionism derives from a small fringe sect called Christian Reconstructionism, founded by a Calvinist theologian named R. J. Rushdoony in the 1960s. Christian Reconstructionism openly advocates replacing American law with the strictures of the Old Testament, replete with the death penalty by stoning for homosexuality, abortion, and even apostasy.

This doctrine comes in both "hard" and "soft" varieties, but

D/Rs want a [theocratic](#) form of government, where only those of their doctrine will rule in life, art, education, health care, **government**, family life, law and so on. All these areas are to be based on Old Testament Mosaic Law, which is a [theonomy](#), and the U.S. Constitution will be replaced with a political and judicial system based on Mosaic Law. [[Link](#)]

While most dominionists would say they favor the U.S. Constitution, and merely seek to restore it to the original intentions of the founders, in fact, their views are profoundly anti-democratic. Their worldview is not one based on the rights of the individual as we have come to know them, but on notions of Mosaic biblical law.

In the D/R worldview, those of other Christian doctrines or other religious beliefs are second-class citizens at best. Dominionism means, as a matter of theocratic public policy, reducing or eliminating the legal standing of those who do not share their views. Sounds a lot like Islam, doesn't it?

The 613 Mosaic Laws

The Mosaic Law was given to us so we would know what sin is. Without going into the exegesis of why Christians are no longer under the Mosaic Law, but are now under the Law of Christ, the answer is in Romans 10:4. It states that our Savior is the end of the Law, and that includes all 613, even the 10 commandments. Hence it has ceased to function. We are justified by faith in Christ, not by the works of the law, because no flesh is justified by works of the law, (Gal. 2:16) just as OT saints were saved by faith. Again, there is no sanctification or perfection through the law. Heb. 7:19.

Torah Law is one unit, and there is no commandment that has continued beyond the cross of Christ. The Law is there and can be used as a teaching tool to show God's standard of righteousness, and man's sinfulness and need of a substitutionary atonement. It can be used to point one to

Christ (Gal 3:23-25). However, it has completely ceased to function as an authority over individuals. The old law has been disannulled, and we are under the new law...the Law of Christ in Gal 6:2, and the Law of the Spirit of Life in Romans 8:2.

This is a brand-new law totally separate from the Law of Moses. The Law of Christ contains all the commandments applicable to a New Testament believer, nine of which are very similar to those found in the 10 commandments, but are not from the 613 in Mosaic Law.

Conclusion

We simply must elect representatives who will help our President complete the promises he set forth in his campaign. Obviously, McConnell's choice of Luther Strange is another establishment insider who will work to defeat Trump's promises. I would hope that Alabamians cast their vote for a man who will help our President and that man is Mo Brooks. We already have enough sewer-rat Republicans to expunge.

P.S. So many fabulous researchers and journalists write for NewsWithViews. Many of us spend hours in research to bring you gathered information that you will not find anywhere else. Why do we write for NWVs? Because our CEO and publisher knows our God given freedoms and liberties have been in grave danger. He knows what Communism looks like because he escaped it as a child. This is why we support this great website. Please remember us every month as you write your bills. Every dollar you send helps to keep us alive. You can donate [here](#).

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Brinksmanship Returns

President Trump has shrewdly made clear to North Korean Dictator Kim Jung Un that the United States will obliterate the Hermit Kingdom if Kim Jung Un arms one or more serviceable ballistic missiles with the threat of firing same at the United States or its allies. In this way, President Trump has revived a very effective strategy employed during the Cold War called brinksmanship. Pioneered by President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, the strategy involves positioning maximum deliverable nuclear force against an enemy for rapid deployment along with articulation of an unwavering commitment to use that force if circumstances warrant it. The unpredictability of a precise moment of action combined with an ever-escalating nuclear capability and readiness forces the opponent to put up or shut up, or, in this case, to avoid an ultimate use of a nuclear weapon or be wiped off the face of the earth.

This strategy, termed "mutually assured destruction" at the height of the Cold War, worked well to contain the nuclear ambitions of the former Soviet Union, as it continues to do so today, keeping Russia and China from launching a first strike. President Kennedy used this strategy to advantage in the Cuban Missile Crisis against Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev. By escalating the threat of an American first strike if Russian warheads were not removed from Cuba, President Kennedy compelled Khrushchev to face the reality of Russian nuclear inferiority and remove the warheads.

Kim Jung Un depends on the perception that he is unstable to extort economic support and intimidate his neighbors to strategic advantage. In our interaction with his regime, we must presume him ultimately rational while preparing for him

to take ultimately irrational actions. In short, we must move rapidly to enhance our anti-ballistic missile, cyber warfare, and electromagnetic pulse warring capabilities, directing them specifically at Un with the capability of implementing them in a moment's notice. We need to increase deployment of nuclear weapons in the region along with strategic forces sufficient to ensure an immediate and overwhelming response at every level to any real nuclear provocation from North Korea. This will put us on a hair trigger footing and on maximum readiness. Taking these measures combined with unwavering insistence that we will use the force if North Korea arms one or more warheads and threatens its or their use against the United States or its allies helps give Kim Jung Un a clear view of where he and his Hermit Kingdom are headed if a weaponized missile is ready for launch against the United States.

The threat we convey, and must implement if challenged, must be for a first strike against North Korea wherein we will deploy rapidly such overwhelming force that it will ensure within minutes the complete annihilation of North Korea. That commitment must be real, backed by the full deployment of all weapons systems necessary and capable to bring about the objective. Our troops must be kept at the highest state of readiness, and we must ensure continuous escalation of the threat so that Un is constantly rendered powerless to effect any change in the ultimate outcome.

This environment of instability is to the disadvantage of North Korea, far more than to our own. There is no question that in a contest we would prevail but would we prevail without losing one or more American cities or bases. We must ensure that immediately serviceable nuclear weapons and anti-ballistic weapons are in the region and dedicated to North Korea such that a first strike can be effected within seconds. We must also invest new resources in the rapid development of a fully effective nuclear shield, at last

fulfilling Ronald Reagan's dream for an umbrella capable of shielding the United States from such an attack.

© 2017 Jonathan Emord – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jonathan Emord: jemord@emord.com

Trumps Next Move MUST Count

President Donald Trump is one of Americas most intelligent and successful business moguls and he has no doubt survived many assaults on his family and businesses in the highly competitive and sometimes cut-throat world of business. But the kind of evil he entered upon accepting the Oval Office in his effort to "Make America Great Again" was beyond his imagination... It makes mob business battles look like child's play.

From the moment Trump announced his bid for the White House, he, his family and his friends have all been under constant attack by the global power structure erected long ago in America. [The Soros network](#) of bought and paid for politicians and his more than 200 anti-American NGOs have been busy around the clock undermining Trump and they won't stop until someone stops them...

The Triangulation of Trump

Trump survived the GOP primaries, then the general election and even his inauguration. But what happened next, only those who have been tracking the global elite for years could predict. Trump was admittedly blindsided by the depth and breadth of the "swamp." He has been scrambling to stop the leaks from within his own staff and defend against an

onslaught of assaults 24/7 since the day he was sworn in... and at present, he is losing the battle.

[The “never-Trump” op](#) is not only alive and well, it has Trump in a box. Beyond his Executive Orders, his agenda is dead in the water in the other two branches of the Federal Government and even 44 states are fighting his effort to drain the voter rolls of dead and illegal voters. Leftist sanctuary cities and states are openly subverting national sovereignty and security by thwarting Federal Immigration and Naturalization laws with total impunity. The “fake” Russian narrative continues despite a total lack of evidence, while the [real political criminals in this country](#) roam scot-free.

Meanwhile, Trumps champion of truth and justice AG Jeff Sessions, remains impotent by his own ill-advised recusal, with a gun to his head forcing him to sit on the sidelines as his boss is publicly annihilated by their common enemies.

Trump is triangulated and his next move MUST count, or he can't survive...

Key Targets

Most of the key targets were identified in a [Senate Judiciary Committee November 2, 2016 letter](#) to DOJ [Inspector General Michael E. Horowitz](#). On January 12, 2017 – Horowitz agreed to investigate, but then named himself the lead investigator, after which, no such investigation has advanced.

With Sessions in the recusal box, the DOJ is being run by long-time cohorts IG Horowitz, Deputy AG Rob Rosenstein and former FBI Director Robert Mueller, all of whom also have long-term active relationships with the Bush family, Bill and Hillary Clinton, James Comey, Obama, Loretta Lynch and numerous other “[never-Trumpers](#).”

To escape his triangulated position, Trump must make the right moves swiftly and decisively or the swamp will continue to eat

him alive.

Trumps Next Move

On the very real basis of [obvious conflicts of interests](#) and the reality that DOJ IG Horowitz has been running cover for the prior democrat administrations for years and now allows “fake” investigations on Trump-Russia to continue under the leadership of close comrades Mueller and Rosenstein – while deep sixing all investigations into Clinton-Obama crimes, Trump must fire both Horowitz and Rosenstein immediately, freeing AG Sessions to keep his oath of office.

Next, the [Mueller \(Clinton\) lynch mob](#) running the “never-Trump” investigations must also be fired immediately, as they were established by Rosenstein and Horowitz for the sole purpose of destroying Trump by any means. The entire Mueller lynch mob was created based on a “fake” illegal memo leaked to Columbia University friend Daniel Richmond, as former FBI Director James Comey testified to before Congress, made public by the [Washington Post](#) which has been ground zero for “fake” anti-Trump headlines for months now.

Another critical player in this [evil “never-Trump” web](#) is acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe, who also has long-time affiliations with this group of actors, his wife having received a reported [\\$700,000 in funding from the Clinton Campaign](#) so that McCabe would help steer the “never-Trump” op after the Comey firing.

To Escape Triangulation

Trump must take the following steps immediately... firing all the following as his starting point for “draining the swamp” that is currently eating him alive.

- [DOJ IG Michael E. Horowitz](#)
- [Deputy AG Rod Rosenstein](#)
- [Robert Mueller and his lynch mob](#)

- [Acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe](#)

Due to the never-ending security breaches that become lead stories in the Washington Post and New York Times daily, Trump must also immediately revoke [Obama Executive Order 13526](#) which allows former administration staffers to retain unfettered security clearance and access, which they are currently using to undermine Trump and “leak” info out through the [Washington Post and New York Times](#).

Trump is fighting [both parties in Congress](#), the leftist courts, leftist mayors and governors across the country and this web of “never-Trumpers” running the Department of Justice.

No matter how smart or tough Trump may be, he will fall prey to this operation soon if he does not remove his enemies from these posts before Congress returns from recess. If he doesn’t pull the trigger on this, he will very likely face indictments (on fake evidence) from the Mueller mob very soon, backed by Rosenstein and Horowitz.

[Senator Chuck Grassley](#) and [House Rep. King](#) are trying to force a real investigation forward. These efforts are being blocked by Horowitz, Rosenstein, McCabe and Mueller. Trump has the power to single-handedly change it all. He MUST do it now!

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: JB.USPU@gmail.com

The Ethics Of Naturalism Are

Unnatural

By Pastor Mike Spaulding



Two scenes from a movie I recently watched got me thinking about the ethics of naturalism. Hollywood veteran Sylvester Stallone starred in the movie “Cliffhanger” and the suspense in the plot enabled it to live up to its name.

For those unfamiliar with this movie Stallone plays a trained mountain rescuer who along with fellow rescuer, actor Michael Rooker, are tricked into aiding a fugitive gang who have managed to steal several hundred million dollars from the Federal Reserve but during their escape by airplane are forced to crash land in a desolate mountain range.

Playing a convincing role as the cold-hearted villain was actor John Lithgow. The two scenes that caught my attention happened within minutes of one another. The first scene showed one of Lithgow’s gang murdering a rescue helicopter pilot played by Ralph Waite. In shock and dismay over this cold-blooded act, Rooker screams, “he never hurt anyone.” In other words, Waite did not deserve to die. Lithgow without missing a beat, in an equally cold-blooded line only remarked, “how touching.”

The second scene moments later featured Lithgow murdering his

female companion to gain leverage in a struggle with his co-conspirators to maintain control of the quickly evaporating escape plan. Just before Lithgow murders his female companion he asks her if she knows what the greatest virtue of love is. Before she can answer Lithgow answers for her by whispering in her ear, "sacrifice." He then promptly murders her.

This is a violent movie but is candid in its portrayal of man's dilemma ethically speaking. These two scenes clearly demonstrate the great paradox that man faces when trying to explain and live an ethical life apart from belief in God as the moral law giver. In the first scene Lithgow exhibits a naturalistic worldview, one completely in-line with a Darwinian evolutionary view. Being heartbroken over the death of a friend is nonsense to Lithgow and thus his "how touching" remark. Clearly implied is the rest of the statement that could be stated: "how touching and how utterly stupid."

Contrasting that naturalistic ethic Lithgow espouses a different ethic in the second scene in justifying his murderous behavior. Where did he find any ground for love as sacrifice? These two scenes present ethics opposed to one another. Perhaps the writers of this movie script meant to mock the Christian ethic of God as moral law giver. I think a better explanation is that they unwittingly portrayed where mankind is left if God is indeed dead.

The truth is that naturalism cannot provide an ethical foundation for love, sacrifice, compassion or anything human beings are said to need to survive as communities and nations. Naturalistic ethics that speak of these qualities have smuggled Christian theistic ethics into their system without due recognition because of course that would betray their underlying beliefs. They cannot admit to what they claim does not exist. This makes naturalism's ethics quite unnatural.

When God is declared dead there is only one place man can turn for the source of ethics – himself. This opens the floodgates

for all forms of abuse and evil. The twentieth and twenty-first centuries provide testimony to the validity of this truth.

Friends, I encourage you to continue to stand firm in your faith and in your testimony. What your family, friends, and neighbors need today are answers to the myriad contradictions they encounter every day, not the least of which is the convoluted ethics of naturalism.

If you would like to know how you can trust Christ for your eternal salvation email Pastor Mike at drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com

© 2017 Mike Spaulding – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail: pastormike@woh.rr.com

Bio: Mike Spaulding was ordained to the ministry in 1998. Since then he has planted two Calvary Chapel churches – Calvary Christian Fellowship, St. Marys, Ohio, in 1998, and Calvary Chapel of Lima, Ohio, in 2005, where he currently serves as teaching pastor. Mike holds a B.A. in Organizational Management, a Masters Degree in Theological Studies, and a Ph.D. in apologetics.

What Lawyers Are Practicing Today (Hint: It's NOT Law)

This week I witnessed an astonishing statement of tyranny in our land. That testimony was given by Jared DeMarinis, the Director of Candidacy and Campaign Finance for the Maryland State Board of Elections. He is one of the highest authorities

on so-called election law in Maryland. He is responsible for the implementation of electoral policy as well as the interpretation of state candidacy and campaign finance laws.

Vide of the sermon

His testimony, essentially, was that the First Amendment is dead when it comes to any form of political speech – as the State Board of Elections define political speech.

So if you email five friends with your opinion regarding a candidate or sitting politician, the State Board of Elections claims that you must attach a tag line to that message which they approve of. In essence, they own and control that speech. A candidate emails a message to his circle of friends – “I pray you have a great day” – and even though you may ask, *What is political about that?*, they claim to own that as well. Make a post on social media regarding any political issue, and again, they claim to own and control that speech.

What are political issues? Abortion, the definition of marriage, what constitutes justice in society, what taxing powers are legitimate, and on and on the list goes. Wait a minute, doesn't the Word of God address each and every one of these issues? So, a tyrannical, out-of-control institution called Maryland State Board of Elections claims to own and control any expression of God's Word on issues which it deems political. If you were to tweet Leviticus 18:22, without even quoting the verse which states that sodomy is an abomination, it sounds like they would own that too; now that sodomy is a political issue. Satan has made them political issues, but they are moral issues above all. By the way, most important political issues were and are moral issues. It is a tragedy of enormous importance that we-the-people have allowed our servants, the civil government, to attack and strip away our God-given right to freedom of speech.

Now this particular civil servant is a lawyer. Not just any

lawyer; Mr. DeMarinis was adjunct professor of law at American University-Washington School of Law, where he taught a class on political and election law. So as a law professor one would expect that he had actually studied the law, the supreme law of the land; and therefore, he would have at least a semblance of understanding of the First Amendment. But it appeared to me that he was blissfully unaware of the First Amendment and the five God-given rights it protects. He was also obviously completely unconcerned about his own violation of his oath of office which he swore to Almighty God. But God will hold him accountable and there will be a reward of eternal damnation should he not repent of his egregious sin. I pray for his soul as it appears that he is a lawyer on the highway to hell. He certainly is not alone among those who practice law. There isn't a shortage of lawyer jokes in our land, largely because many Americans are well aware of the destructive damage lawyers have done to our Constitutional Republic. It might lead one to ask a question parallel to what Christ's disciples asked of Him. They asked, *Can a rich man be saved?* We might ask in our day, *Can a lawyer be saved?* The answer to both questions is the same. Yes. We know of at least one lawyer recorded in Scripture that was saved.

Titus 3:13 "Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on their journey diligently, that nothing be wanting unto them."

Zenas was a Christian and a lawyer. It is also clear that he was a devoted disciple of Jesus Christ.

Jesus had some very sharp words for lawyers in His day.

Luke 11:46 "And He said, "Woe to you also, lawyers! For you load men with burdens hard to bear, and you yourselves do not touch the burdens with one of your fingers."

So, Jesus labels the lawyers of his day hypocrites; loading burdens on others that they will not lift themselves. Kind of like Congress requiring everyone to be in Obamacare, but

giving themselves special subsidies to pay for their participation. I understand President Trump is working on changing that, but draining the swamp means making all the swamp creatures homeless, and they don't tend to like that prospect.

Luke 11:52 "Woe to you lawyers! For you have taken away the key of knowledge. You did not enter in yourselves, and those who were entering in you hindered."

Here in verse 52 it is even worse. Not only were they refusing salvation, they were turning away and even hindering everyone they possibly could from traveling the narrow road that leads to eternal life. They themselves choose the road of damnation, and they wanted everyone damned with them. Does any of this criticism of the lawyers of Jesus' day ring true today?

Consider what Paul teaches us in Galatians 3:24: *"Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith."* So, if the purpose of the law is to teach us, it teaches us about our sinful violations of God's Holy Law, and teaches us that God who governs the Universe is perfectly just and that His justice cannot sleep forever. It will teach us that a day of reckoning is coming for all mankind, and that God's justice demands a retribution for sin. That retribution is eternal hell to all sinners. That's what law is supposed to teach everyone in a society. Then the Gospel comes along as the Good News, that God in His abundant mercy has sent His Son to be our Savior, to pay the full penalty for our sins, to take the hell we deserved and complete that payment on the cross.

But, notice what happens when you take away the teaching purpose of the Law. The Gospel, instead of being the tremendous astonishing Good News that we can be saved from the eternal damnation we so justly deserved, it becomes Jesus wants to be your friend – will you check "like" on Facebook, or send Him a friend request? The Gospel is not truly the

Gospel without the instructive power of the Law.

What has happened in our land to the Law? It began more than a century ago with the first Dean of Harvard Law School, Christopher Columbus Langdell. Langdell rejected the Biblical absolutes, and rejected the fact that God's moral law is as fixed in the universe as fixed as the law of gravity. He began training whole generations of lawyers to promote the lie that Law evolves. That's where it began. It has led to the current insanity where they claim they have redefined God's Holy institution of marriage. When you reject God's Law, then you are left to your own insanity, calling Law what is not Law, and pretending the Laws of the universe are completely different than they actually are. That's insanity. So, Law schools today do not teach law. Lawyers today do not know what law is or where it comes from. They are taught the folly that people have a right to sodomy. But that begs the question, where do rights come from? Rights come from God and therefore you never have a right to do what is wrong, what is a violation of God's Law. Therefore, you have no right to steal, no right to murder, no right to commit adultery, and no right to sodomy. These are not rights, they are wrongs. And a proper justice system punishes those who violate the God given rights of others and those who violate God's Law in that limited realm where civil government is given the power of the sword by God.

Consider the evil done by the Supreme Court in 1973. By telling women they have permission to hire a contract killer to murder the baby God has created in their own wombs, the Supreme Court has led tens of millions of women to become accomplices to murder. The Supreme Court's precedent has taught them that murdering their babies is a good thing, that they can not only get away with murder, but that it is such a good thing that the civil government will – at gun point – take money from other citizens in the land, forcing those citizens to pay for hiring the contract killer to conduct the

murder. So instead of Law teaching people what sin is, and the terrible consequences of sin – eternal damnation – the lawyers in black teach the opposite and send millions to hell.

It is the same thing regarding divorce, sodomy, and redefining marriage – the Supremes teach that God's Law is no longer valid, and that you can violate God's Law freely without any fear of punishment in this life or eternal punishment in the lake of fire. The "law schools," the lawyers and the courts in our land, are doing the exact same thing Jesus identified in His day:

Luke 11:52 "Woe to you lawyers! For you have taken away the key of knowledge. [promoting instead ignorance, idiocy and insanity] You did not enter in yourselves, and those who were entering in you hindered."

Learn more about your Constitution with Pastor David Whitney and the "Institute on the Constitution" and receive your free gift.

© 2017 David Whitney – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Whitney: dwhitney@iotconline.com

We Are Losing Our Free Speech

Ever since Donald Trump won the election we have seen an unprecedented attack on the free speech of the right. For some reason liberals believe that any opinions, ideas or even simple comments from conservatives has become the enemy of the state. We have seen this at multiple places of so-called 'higher education' across the country. We had one of our 'prestigious' universities allow Iranian President Mahmoud

Ahmadinejad to speak on their campus, even though his country is an enemy of the United States, and the college president even defended it on the grounds of 'free speech and academic freedom'. *Columbia University President Lee C. Bollinger defended the university's decision to invite Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to speak at the campus today on "Good Morning America," citing free speech and academic freedom.*

"What is at stake is the ability to learn about the world and know about people, even dictators, even people who are highly repressive and highly dangerous, as Dr. Ahmadinejad," Bollinger said.

"It's extremely important to know who the leaders are of countries who are your adversaries, to watch them, to see how they think, to see how they reason or don't reason. To see whether they're fanatical or whether they are sly. These are issues that are right at the core of the world today."

Protesters say the Ivy League university should not be hosting what they call a dangerous despot whose country is allegedly arming insurgents in Iraq and secretly building nuclear weapons.

Ahmadinejad has also said in the past that Israel should be "wiped off the map" and that the Holocaust is a "myth."

Dov Hikind, a New York state assemblyman representing parts of Brooklyn, likened the Iranian president to Hitler.

"There is no excuse to have a madman, this little Hitler, running around all over the world killing our soldiers!" Hikind said.

Critics say that someone like Ahmadinejad should not be given a platform to spew his hate-filled rhetoric. [1]

This would be the same as inviting Adolf Hitler or even Saddam Hussein to speak. The president of the college defended the

decision but there really is no excuse for this kind of stupidity in this office of authority at this college. Now this happened in 2007. Ten years later at this same 'college' we see a completely different reaction by the college concerning an actual open panel discussion on **free speech**, the very reason they allowed Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to speak on campus. ***New York's Columbia University cancelled a panel that was due to feature Breitbart's Allum Bokhari and Charlie Nash, and The Gateway Pundit's Lucian Wintrich, following "security concerns."***

"The Gateway Pundit's White House correspondent Lucian Wintrich, along with Breitbart writers Charles Nash and Allum Bokhari, were booked by a Columbia University student organization to give an open panel discussion on campus free speech set for Thursday, March 2nd," [reported The Gateway Pundit on Friday](#). "The student organization was also organizing to invite a liberal writer on the panel to debate Wintrich, Nash, and Bokhari."

"Days before the event the University decided to cancel the event due to 'security concerns' when they discovered that the speakers were from The Gateway Pundit and Breitbart," they continued. "After school administrators found out that after March 5th, Nash and Bokhari would be back in London and Wintrich is back in D.C., the administration said that Wintrich, Nash, and Bokhari are welcome to speak on the 9th. Obviously, that is an impossibility."

Wintrich has been cancelled from three universities in the past two weeks, including New York University, according to The Gateway Pundit.

"The MSM, along with university professors, have created such a vitriolic narrative in this country that I think many students have become genuinely scared of diversity of thought, which has led rise to groups like Antifa," declared Wintrich to Breitbart News. "Adding humor to the entire ordeal, we

invited a liberal to debate us on panel. Mic's Gabe Gonzalez and HuffPo's James Michael Nicholas both refused. It's hilarious how liberals in media are so used to simply copy and pasting Media Matters' narrative that they are fully incapable of speaking off the cuff or engaging in an actual debate."[2]

The disgusting thing about this is our colleges can't seem to teach that **everybody** has the right to free speech, liberals and conservatives alike. This college along with UC Berkeley and several others have failed miserably at teaching that all have the right to their opinion and have the right to express it. Liberals say this but are appalled when they actually hear a different opinion. They have to run off to a safe space, play with playdough, color and whatever else they feel the need to do because someone stated an opposing opinion. This is complete and total failure of our education system.

Colleges and universities used to be a place where different ideas and points of view could be intelligently discussed. But today with mostly rabid liberal professors students are flunked if they hold a conservative point of view. ***A humanities professor gave a 16-year-old girl four consecutive "zero" grades on assignments at Polk State College in Lakeland, Florida, for refusing to conform to his anti-Christian worldview.***

Grace is enrolled full-time in a virtual school she attends from home. Her mother, Kristin Lewis, tells Breitbart News that assignments given by Professor Lance "L.J." Russum required students to respond to various questions, the premises of which reflected a strong anti-Christian bias and demanded responses that confirmed his anti-Christian perspective.

Lewis said her daughter is an accelerated student with a 3.9 grade-point average who began taking college courses last fall. Her parents decided Grace would take a humanities course since they knew the credits would transfer to any college she ultimately attended. Lewis said Grace was placed in Russum's

class as a virtual student. [3]

A former student at the Rhode Island College School of Social Work is suing the school and several of his professors for discrimination, saying he was persecuted by the school's "liberal political machine" for being a conservative.

William Felkner, 45, says the New England college and six professors wouldn't approve his final project on welfare reform because he was on the "wrong" side of political issues and countered the school's "progressive" liberal agenda.

Felkner said his problems with his professors began in his first semester, in the fall of 2004, when he objected in an e-mail to one of his professors that the school was showing and promoting Michael Moore's "Fahrenheit 9/11" on campus. He said he objected because no opposing point of view was presented.

He said Professor James Ryczek wrote to him on Oct. 15, 2004, saying he was proud of his bias and questioning Felkner's ability to "fit with the profession." [4]

Multiple professors at one college are using their positions of authority to regulate their students' speech, threatening to flunk or even expel young people from class if they use certain offending phrases in class – like "referring to women/men as females or males."

Gender and homosexuality politics are among the areas the professors are looking to influence the young people in their classes, along with race and immigration ideology.

The affronting terms that could land students in hot water in a number of Washington State University classes include "illegal alien" and "illegals," CampusReform.org [reports](#), but also considered oppressive and hateful by one teacher are the very definitions of gender, "male" and "female." [5]

Where is their stand for the diversity that they demand of the

conservatives? Where is the common sense that there are only two genders, male and female? Failing a student simply because they identify a person by the obvious gender that they are? Our educators are in great need of and education themselves. Is it any wonder why we can no longer compete in the world arena? Professors that can't even correctly identify a gender has no right to be teaching our kids about anything.

Our right to speak the truth is being taken away because of liberal pressure and violent threats and actions but our right to speak in general is being denied because if our point of view 'triggers' aggression in the left we must be silenced instead of the left learning to understand there are valid different points of view.. Pansies that never learned to lose, always won a 'participation' trophy, never had to experience real life. Now they can't handle not having their own way.

If something like Pearl Harbor happened today we would see hundreds of thousands of millennial's running for their safe space. In 1941 we saw the younger generation run to the recruiting stations to sign up to defend America. A big price will be paid for the loss of our free speech but it won't be paid until it's too late.

© 2017 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

Foot Notes

1. <http://abcnews.go.com/GMA/story?id=3641870&page=1>
2. [Columbia University cancels panel featuring breitbart's bokhari nash security concerns](#)
3. [Professor fails student for refusing to conform to his-anti christian bias](#)

Church Rapist Revealed-Identified

A vicious rapist has kept the church of Jesus Christ in fear since 1954. Church leaders are afraid to speak out or to attempt to take any action. However, one of the many traits of the rapist is that he wants to intimidate, overpower, and to take anything he wants in a manner that discourages resistance. Many rapes are not reported because of the pressure and implied consequences.



The code name of this rapist is: 501(c)3. Yes, the church tax exemption number that a “benevolent” government issues to pastors and houses of worship which excludes them from paying taxes. However, there is a price to pay since chains along with a gag order come with this government gift to churches.

With this government partnership that should never have happened, the churches are forbidden to take any kind of political stand, or discuss any kind of political issue including and especially abortion and sexual sins. And the feds monitor the pastors and their churches to be certain this stipulation is not violated.

So much so that the lesbian mayor of Houston made it law that every pastor in the Houston area had to submit an advance copy of their coming Sunday sermon to show that there are no

political statements in the message involving LGBT. Fortunately that was only temporary since there was such a public outcry that the bill was scrapped.

Pastors became so constrained by the tax-exempt status, that they lived and worked in fear hoping they did nothing that would jeopardize that standing. ***Preaching against any sin was virtually abolished from the pulpits.*** The pastors did not want to lose the money they were saving by not paying taxes. Here we go again. Derelict of duty totally based on money.

First of all, it was never intended for churches and ministers to pay taxes. The churches took care of so much charity work, which saved the government tons of money that the churches were tax free from the beginning. This point is emphasized in a book written by *Rev. Carleton Booker* which shows how to get a rightful tax exempt recognition without enormous fees, paper work and bondage. This ministry received our status with nothing but a modest filing fee using the instructions in that book. [The link to a review of the details.](#)

Even though it totally violated the “separation of church and state” (that was never in an official document), the state *forced* a partnership with the church. Weddings, which were always the sole function of the church, that issued the marriage license, suddenly required couples to pay for a state license in order to get married. Those marriages were not recognized as legal without that state imposed license.

Then, on July 2, 1954, ***Lyndon B. Johnson*** was irked that some churches objected to him running for a political office and spoke against him from their pulpits. Thus was born what became known as “*The Johnson Amendment*” which was passed by congress as an amendment to section 501(c) 3 of the federal tax code, which stated: “*Entities that are exempt from federal income tax cannot, “Participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements), any political campaign on behalf of—or in opposition to—any candidate for*

public office." That is the date in history when the churches were muzzled.

And, by the way, I still am curious to know what Johnson really knew about the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

One of my very favorite columnists is ***Coach Dave Daubenmire*** who writes for *News with Views*. He is totally wired in to the events of this world which he reports with corn field wisdom, which frankly is the best. I know how much I value my own down home country preacher, ***Rev. Steve Moore***, with similar wisdom which blesses me every service.

Coach Dave asked significant questions which this columnist failed to do and analyzed the situation. And he nailed it!

In his column today he asks: "***Did you know that some of the most God hating organizations in America hold the same symbiotic relationship with the government that most American churches have? Did you know that Planned Parenthood is a 501(c)(3) organization just like your local church? Did you know they are actively involved in politics? There is a video of a former Dallas Planned Parenthood Director speaking out about the "Monthly Abortion Quotas" that has been hidden from the public. It's truly shocking.***"

NAMBLA—the North American Man Boy Love Association, an organization that intends to pass a law legalizing the sodomizing of children, yes, CHILDREN—little boys. And they are allowed to hold meetings in government facilities including libraries where children gather.

George Soros has almost two hundred 501(c)3 organizations for the sole purpose of taking down America, manipulating its politics to put our country into the New World Order under Communist dictatorship. Yet the church, under that same legal protection can speak nothing about politics or sin.

Coach Dave goes on to ask: "*How about the Southern Poverty Law*

Center? Did you know that this Christ-hating organization has a similar tax exempt status as your church? How about Right Wing Watch? The Sierra Club? Did you know that the ACLU is not Tax exempt...BUT...the ACLU Foundation is? Can't you see that these are simply different denominations of the religion of Atheism and Humanism doing all that they can to destroy Christian-America?

Yes, you read that right. God-hating organizations have free speech rights...but Christian churches do not. At least that is what the God-hating government wants you to believe.

Just this week some emails were captured that prove that there is an organized war against President Trump and conservative Christianity. The Left is doing everything they can do to overturn a duly elected Presidency.

It clearly spells out the strategy to undermine America. Oh...did I mention that the lead organization Media Matters is a 501(c)(3) organization...just like your local Christian church? I thought tax exempt organizations were not permitted to get involved in the political process? Only Christian organizations, I guess.

The war is on and the war is real. The Left's tax exempt organizations exist to IMPACT politics while the Christian organizations exist to AVOID politics. America hangs in the balance.

Yes, there is a rapist in town, and he is raping the church every hour of every day. It is time to put a stop to this and we can. Thank God we have a new president who will help us.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

For the complete story on this subject by Coach Dave Daubenmire, here is the link to see it as published on NewsWithViews.com: ["The Make Believe Muzzle"](#)

Islam's Onslaught of America: Women As Property

Part 13: Muslims kill their women at will in Islamic countries. They perform female genital mutilation, honor killings and arranged marriages of little girls. Muslims kill gays and feminists.

Unfortunately, Islam abhors equality for women. Each year, in alliance with Sharia Law, thousands of Muslim husbands and sons kill their wives and daughters in accordance with "honor killings." They behead them, strangle them, stone them and shoot them. If a Muslim woman suffers rape, Muslim men blame the woman. Then a father, husband or son may kill that woman for dishonoring the family. On average, over 20,000 Muslim women suffer death annually at the hands of Islamic honor killings. (Source: United Nations "Honor Killings in Islamic Countries")

Islam also mandates an ancient ritual called 'female genital mutilation'. This custom, performed on their young girls, cuts and mutilates the vital sexual being out of the woman, usually before age nine. The butchery proves painful with no anesthetic and devastating for a lifetime for the woman! In some cases, the child dies from infections from the procedure carried on with crude instruments such as glass or razor blades. After the operation, she cannot enjoy any intimate fulfillment for the rest of her life.

According to Sharia Law, Muslim women found guilty of some

error in personal conduct may be stoned to death. Muslim women cannot vote, drive cars or leave their homes without a family male escort. They must cover their bodies and heads with a burka. In many parts of the Middle East, they must cover their faces completely while in public. You've seen it on TV!

In effect, they must bow to the total subjugation of Muslim men. They cannot speak nor may they enjoy a voice in their societies. They must defer to men in public and private at all times. A Western person might call it misogyny in the extreme.

Brutal aspects of Sharia Law from the Koran:

1. Husbands may hit their wives even if the husbands merely fear high-handedness in their wives. The Quran in Sura 4:34 says: "If you fear high-handedness from your wives, remind them, then ignore them when you go to bed, then hit them. If they obey you, you have no right to act against them. Allah is most high and great." In the United States, this action would be considered assault and battery, as well as wife abuse: punished by a fine and jail time.
2. A man may be polygamous with up to four wives. The Quran in Sura 4:3 says: "And if you be apprehensive that you will not be able to do justice to the orphans, you may marry two or three or four women whom you choose." Such behavior stands in violation of all U.S. laws. No one in the United States may marry two, three or four women.
3. Arranged marriages and marrying anyone under the age of 17 violates U.S. laws and most state laws. In Sharia Law, mature men are allowed to marry prepubescent girls. The Quran in Sura 65:1: "Prophet, when you divorce women, divorce them for their prescribed waiting-period and count the waiting-period accurately. And if you are

in doubt about those of your women who have despaired of menstruation, their waiting period is three months, and the same applies to those who have not menstruated as yet.” Having sex with anyone under 17 in the United States stands as statutory rape and violates U.S. law. In Sharia Law, men may consummate sex with girls nine to 12.

4. A husband has sex with his wife, as a plow goes into a field. The Quran in Sura (Chapter) 2:223 says: “Your women are your fields, so go into your fields and plow them, whichever way you like.” Within the United States, a woman has the right not to be mistreated during intimacy. She stands equal in a court of law, but Sharia Law, her standing remains only half that of a man. A woman is a man’s property according to the Quran.

The oppression of women that Islam advocates not only disturbs Americans, but also stands in direct contrast with everything that Western civilization stands for when it comes to the rights of women.

“Immigrants devoted to their own cultures and religions are not influenced by the secular politically correct façade that dominates academia, news-media, entertainment, education, religious and political thinking today,” said James Walsh, former Associate General Counsel of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. “They claim the right not to assimilate, and the day is coming when the question will be how can the United States regulate the defiantly unassimilated cultures, religions and mores of foreign lands? Such immigrants say their traditions trump the U.S. legal system. Balkanization of the United States has begun.”

Muslim Honor Killings In 21ST Century America

With Islam gaining an ever-greater foothold in America, we will see more and more advocates for Sharia Law. That which most Americans find distasteful and barbaric—already manifests

in the United States with seven million Muslims. We will see violent treatment of more and more women and suffer more and more court cases of Muslim men as they kill their wives and daughters for disobeying them.

Fox News, January 1, 2008 reported a Muslim honor killing in Garrett, Texas when a 12 year old girl and her sister called 911, screaming, "My dad shot me; I am dying." She and her sister died before an ambulance arrived. Reason: father didn't like them wearing western jeans and blouses. "Honor Killing in Texas" by Robert Spencer, 01/08/2008. "Amina Said, 18, and her sister Sarah, 17, smile happily in one widely circulating photo, and Amina is wearing what looks like a sweatshirt bearing the name "AMERICAN." But their fate may have been the herald of a new, disquieting feature of the American landscape: honor killing. Amina and Sarah were shot dead in Irving, Texas, on New Year's Day. Police are searching for their father, Yaser Abdel Said, on a warrant for capital murder."

In Clayton County, Georgia, January 26, 2009, a Pakistani immigrant father, Chaudry Rashid strangled his daughter for not accepting his choice of a husband. She wanted a divorce. She was 14 when she died. "Man Accused Of Killing Daughter For Family Honor" by [Jamie Tarabay](#) of NPR. "Honor killings are old rites of murder within families, committed because of some perceived dishonor or shame. The United Nations estimates around 5,000 deaths occur each year – mostly of women, mostly in South Asia and the Middle East."

In New York, February 16, 2009, FOX News, Joshua Rhett Miller reported, "The estranged wife of a Muslim television executive feared for her life after filing for divorce last month from her abusive husband," her attorney said – and was found beheaded Thursday in his upstate New York television studio. Aasiya Z. Hassan, 37, was found dead on Thursday at the offices of Bridges TV in Orchard Park, N.Y., near Buffalo. Her husband, Muzzammil Hassan, 44, has reportedly been charged

with second-degree murder. "She was very much aware of the potential ramification of her filing for divorce might have," said attorney Elizabeth DiPirro, whose law firm represented Aasiya Hassan in the divorce proceeding. "But she wanted to proceed despite the potential for it to erupt."

February 19, 2013, the New York Daily News reported Islamic violence in Buena Vista, New Jersey: "Cops arrested Muslim Yusuf Ibrahim, 28, of Jersey City on Sunday after detectives found the bodies of the two men, aged 25 and 27, behind a home in Buena Vista Township. Their severed heads and hands were discovered at a separate burial site. The investigation into the grisly murder began Thursday following reports of suspicious activity at the Buena Vista home. Cadaver dogs located the bodies, which both suffered a single gunshot wound to their chests." (Source: New York Daily News, 2/19/13)

October 12, 2016, Cleveland, Ohio, "Rocky River father executes his own daughter" by Cory Shaffer. "The city prosecutor here said the 63-year-old father charged in his daughter's death "executed" the woman by shooting her twice in the head as she slept. Prosecutor Michael O'Shea said during an arraignment hearing Thursday in Rocky River Municipal Court that authorities are not comfortable with Jamal Mansour being anywhere outside a jail cell. Mansour faces murder, felonious assault and domestic violence charges in the death of his 27-year-old daughter, Tahani Mansour."

Islamic Law dominates its adherents with fear and futility. If a drunken Muslim drives over five people resulting in their deaths, he will be arrested for breaking of the law. But Muslims call it, "Allah's will" and will not condemn him. The reason you heard nothing from Muslims in America concerning the Fort Hood massacre stems from the fact that their belief system says that Major Hasan followed "Allah's will." If they question Allah's will, they will become non-believers and subject to brutal consequences from Allah.

In Western thought, you could call it a “Catch 22”. For the United States and much of Europe, we find ourselves in a cultural “Catch 22”, and, at some point, it will boil into violence. As I said, Mark Twain’s ‘silent-assertion’ cannot continue without a response. Islam in America, at some point, will cause violent confrontation. If not confronted, Islam will become the new cultural paradigm in America: thus taking Western civilization back into the Dark Ages of the 6th century where Islam began.

© 2017 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

CCW Reciprocity Law Can Skewer Self-Defense Opponents, Says the Gun Dean

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

“Enactment of a national CCW reciprocity law could cut the legs out from under opponents of the right to self-defense and send anti-gun proponents packing,” gun policy expert and police adviser John M. Snyder told Conservative Base on Monday.



Besides the Washington Post and New York Times dubbing Snyder the “dean of Washington gun lobbyists,” he is a well-known law enforcement advisory board member for both the National

Association of Chiefs of Police (NACOP) and the American Federation of Police & Concerned Citizens (AFP&CC).

“It’s time for Congress to move forward with this proposal,” he declared. “President Donald Trump already has indicated he favors such legislation,” he reminded readers. Some initial endorsements Trump received during the early days of his presidential campaign was from the National Rifle Association (NRA), the National Border Patrol Council, and the union representing Immigration & Customs Enforcement (ICE) agents and officers.

Snyder explained: “Such a law would enable an individual who legally could carry a concealed firearm in a state to carry [it] throughout the country. It would enable a man or woman legally qualified to carry a concealed firearm in one state to carry in other states as well. It would under-cut the anti-gun laws of states that are recalcitrant in recognizing the right to keep and bear arms, even for self-defense. The right to carry situation in some ways would be similar to national automobile driving reciprocity.”

“The National Rifle Association, Gun Owners of America, Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms and other firearms rights organizations support some form of this legislative concept,” Snyder noted. “The Second Amendment

community is in strong support of this legislation,” he added.

“On Capitol Hill, the framework for some form of national concealed reciprocity already has been set,” said Snyder, who is a former editor for NRA magazines.

Congressional Action

In the House of Representatives, Rep. Richard Hudson (R-North Carolina) is the sponsor of the proposed Concealed Carry Reciprocity Act of 2017, H.R. 38, along with 207 cosponsors. Its passage rests with the House Judiciary Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism, Homeland Security, and Investigations.

Rep. Hudson’s bill, which is supported by major pro-Second Amendment groups, would allow people with a state-issued concealed carry license or permit to conceal a handgun in any other state that allows concealed carry, as long as the permit holder follows the laws of that state. It also allows residents of Constitutional carry states the ability to carry in other states that recognize their own resident’s right to concealed carry.

“Our Second Amendment right doesn’t disappear when we cross state lines, and this legislation guarantees that. The Concealed Carry Reciprocity Act of 2017 is a common sense solution to a problem too many Americans face. It will provide law-abiding citizens the right to conceal carry and travel freely between states without worrying about conflicting state codes or onerous civil suits. As a member of President-elect Trump’s Second Amendment Coalition, I look forward to working with my colleagues and the administration to get this legislation across the finish line,” Hudson said in a press statement. (See video of his Fox News interview posted below.

Meanwhile, in the Senate, Sen. John Cornyn (R-Texas) is the sponsor of the proposed Constitutional Concealed Carry Reciprocity Act of 2017, with 37 cosponsors. It was referred to the Senate Judiciary Committee.

AWR Hawkins, the Second Amendment columnist for Breitbart News, wrote Saturday that “gun control activists are up in arms over the legislation, because it would immediately do away with strict gun controls in a number of states.”

“Actually, that’s a good reason for supporting it and promoting it. The gun haters have had too much to say for too long. It’s time to turn the tables on them and tell them to get lost,” Snyder said in a tongue-in-cheek comment regarding a number of Democrats and liberal Republicans.

Snyder was named “a champion of the right of self-defense” by the Washington Times, the “gun dean” by Human Events, and “the senior rights activist in Washington” by Shotgun News. The Trace designated him a power broker. He holds AB and MA degrees in government from Georgetown University.

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Senator John McCain, A Modern Day Benedict Arnold

I am concerned for the security of our great Nation; not so much because of any threat from without, but because of the insidious forces working from within. –General Douglas MacArthur

No intelligent man ever trusted a traitor. –Marcus Tullius Cicero

Why isn’t the Republican party unifying behind their president? The Democrats unify no matter what, they all stick

together as they did for Clinton and Obama, but the Republicans, every time they have a chance to succeed, they squander a great opportunity to demonstrate the difference between them and the commie left. They continually disappoint the American people. The answer is simple, the RINO's are really Democrats. The problem is, the people keep reelecting them over and over. You can't keep electing or reelecting traitors and expect to save America.

Now, with the announcement of John McCain's serious brain cancer, many people commented that they were glad to hear it. Personally, I wouldn't wish this form of cancer on my worst enemy, and said we should pray that John McCain would have a "come to Jesus" moment before he succumbs to this illness.



The treachery of Collins, McCain and Murkowski.

After the Senator's betrayal with the last Obamacare repeal vote, praying for him will dwindle to a few. Americans are angry, and not just with McCain, whose conservative vote rating is 49%, but also with Alaska's Murkowski who gets a 65.1% conservative rating, and Maine's Collins who joined in a no vote. Senator Collins is a self-proclaimed moderate and gets a 46.3% conservative rating.

Collins tied herself to Planned Parenthood. She thought the salvation of the abortion provider was more important than

cost-effective health insurance provided in a free market for all Americans. [[Link](#)] This pro-abortion Senator did not vote for Trump.

McCain's no vote defeated the bill that would have defunded Planned Parenthood and saved the baby humans.

McCain and Murkowski pledged repeatedly to repeal Obamacare when running for re-election, whereas Sen. Collins consistently voted against any Obamacare repeal proposed by the Senate. And they call themselves Republicans!

McCain's Betrayal



The man has a brain cancer that will probably kill him. We saw in his questioning of James Comey where McCain's questions were not understandable and he actually called Comey, President Comey. [[Link](#)]

Remember Comey allowed Hillary to walk free. And John McCain is not only a friend of Hillary Clinton's, but he is also an amnesty lover just as she is and always has been. Their reasoning is clear, abortion has murdered 60 million American children, and we are replacing them with Democrat voters who are Mexicans and Muslims. McCain said Hillary was a great Secretary of State, "I think Hillary did a fine job, she's a rock star."

Back in early June, McCain told a left-leaning overseas newspaper that [Barack Obama provided better leadership for](#)

[America than Trump](#). Call him what he is, a Benedict Arnold, and a snake.

Remember, this is the guy who sent a courier to Great Britain to get that phony Trump dossier and then gave it to Comey, when everyone in DC knew it was a made-up pile of dung and wouldn't touch it.



McCain has betrayed Americans over and over again, and there's a long list of former Viet Nam POWs who are not at all pleased with McCain. But this betrayal of a no vote on repealing Obamacare, when he campaigned to repeal it,

is a slap in the face of our President. McCain took pleasure in [joining with Democrats](#) to screw the American taxpayers. He broke seven years of promises, he's a liar and a hypocrite. McCain greeted Democrats with big smiles and issued hugs to Senators Chuck Schumer and Diane Feinstein.

It was also widely reported that McCain laughingly told democrats, "Let's see Donald make America great again now."

We have no actual proof that he said those words, but McCain has an evil and vindictive mean streak and there are many who will testify to same.

Trump Threatens to End Insurance Bailouts

Trump previously tweeted, "If a new HealthCare Bill is not approved quickly, BAILOUTS for Insurance Companies and BAILOUTS for Members of Congress will end very soon!" [[Link](#)]

When Obamacare was passed, the Congressional staffers were appalled when they found out they couldn't afford it. Of course, what it meant for everyday Americans never entered

their tiny brains.

After enough of their screaming, they were effectively subsidized 70% of the premiums so they could afford it. Obama wrote an executive order for these subsidies.

Government, in other words, is paying for Senate and congressional staffers' health care and members of the House and Senate. They are under Obamacare but heavily subsidized. In other words, they are subsidized at the same rate as people who can't afford it. [[Link](#)] I'm with Trump, eliminate their bailouts.

Soros and the McCain Institute



In 2008, [Jerome Corsi reported](#) that McCain had been funded by Soros since 2001.

Like [H.R. McMaster](#), McCain is closely tied to George Soros. They reportedly became friends after the senator was exposed as a member of the "[Keating Five political scandal](#)" during the Savings and Loan industry scandal during former President George H. W. Bush's administration. As the bank chairman, Charles Keating paid \$1.3 million to bribe five members of Congress to interfere with government regulators on behalf of the savings bank. McCain was one of the most reprehensible in this scandal, and the American taxpayers had to again pick up the bill.

Then, in 2012 McCain turned over nearly \$9 million in unspent

funds from his failed 2008 presidential campaign to a new foundation bearing his name, the McCain Institute for International Leadership. It is a tax exempt non-profit foundation with assets just over \$8 million and associated with Arizona State University.

The institute has accepted contributions of as much as \$100,000 from billionaire liberal activist-funder George Soros and from [Teneo](#), a for-profit company co-founded by Doug Band, former President Bill Clinton's "bag man." Teneo has long helped enrich Clinton through lucrative speaking and business deals.

Bloomberg [reported](#) in 2016 on a \$1 million Saudi Arabian donation to the institute, a contribution the McCain group has refused to explain publicly, but this is just one of many questionable donations. [[Link](#)], [[Link](#)]

The McCain Foundation bears a striking resemblance to the corrupt Clinton family Foundation, including funds accepted from Soros. [[Link](#)] The Institute is now [refusing to release the names of other big donors](#).



Graham, Rubio, McCain and Benghazi

Back in 2005 Libyan dictator Muammar Gaddafi had dismantled his WMD program and was lauded by the international community. Thus, relations between Libya and the US were improving. However, in 2011, Rubio hoped to polish his foreign policy credentials for an eventual president campaign, and so he [thoroughly backed Hillary Clinton's War on Libya](#). Following the murder of Gaddafi, Rubio, McCain and Graham [celebrated](#) with the rebels they helped to arm, just a year before these rebels attacked the embassy in Benghazi. We know the rest of the story.

The Senator's Unsavory Past

Okay, people...before John McCain dies and the ridiculous "tributes" to the man make me wretch, let's remember what McCain's real legacy is: His father was the Admiral in charge of the Pacific fleet prosecuting the war in Vietnam Nam.

His captors called him "Songbird McCain" allegedly because he spilled his guts about everything so he wouldn't be tortured in the POW camp in Nam. He made propaganda films for the Communists. Did you know Nixon pardoned him for collaborating with the enemy?

Once a traitor always a traitor He betrayed his fellow warriors in Nam too



In his memoir *Faith of My Fathers*, McCain admitted to being a lousy midshipman at the naval academy and a flier who lost four or five planes. (The time he decided to hug the ground in Spain for the hell of it and flew into some power lines the plane may have survived—it's not clear from his account.) And

when he was captured he caved under torture. He concedes other POWs performed better. The following links reveal far more.

[The Real John McCain Vietnam Story](#)

[McCain Nearly Sunk Aircraft Carrier](#)

[John McCain is No Hero](#)

[Neither a Good Man, Nor a Public Servant](#)

Betrayal of America's Missing POWs

McCain fought against the release of classified Vietnam POW records and insisted they be sealed. He and John Kerry buried the evidence. He also voted against a Senate Select Committee recommendation to investigate possible POWs left behind that were classified as MIAs. He agreed with the lazy DOD at time who did not want the workload of investigating this possibility. Soldiers who had died were never brought home, and American prisoners of war died in captivity because of John McCain. You can add Henry Kissinger to this atrocity. Watch the stunning short video...

McCain purposely [suppressed information](#) about what happened to American soldiers missing in action in Vietnam. Throughout his Senate career, McCain has quietly sponsored and pushed into federal law a set of [prohibitions that keep the most revealing information about these men buried as classified documents](#). Thus, the war hero who people would logically imagine as a determined crusader for the interests of POWs and their families became instead the strange champion of hiding the evidence and closing the books.

Jerome Corsi [reported](#) that this POW case haunted and helped destroy McCain's image as a war hero. Read the [mass of evidence](#) of our men left behind by this Senator.

Could it be that McCain, nicknamed "Songbird" by other fellow

POWs did not want people to see his own records? TRUMP was absolutely right about him. Now, because of McCain's positions, Trump needs to find a way to release the sealed POW documents, and bring those men home.

McCain and Gang of Eight Amnesty

McCain wants Congress to pass the [Gang of Eight's comprehensive amnesty bill](#) when he returns to the Senate after getting treatments for brain cancer. He [reportedly spoke](#) to Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer about joining forces again to pass the "Gang of Eight" bill. This is a massive amnesty bill, totally anathema to Trump's policies.

The bill would give a path to citizenship to most illegal immigrants. It would greatly increase the number of H-1B visas to allow companies to displace American workers, U.S. born and legal immigrants, with foreigners who are not more qualified. It would also greatly increase the number of legal immigrants who would be eligible to enter the country over the next 30 years to put more downward pressure on wages on blue-collar and white-collar workers of all backgrounds already in the United States. All of which American workers DO NOT NEED, and Trump campaigned against.

McCain worked with leftists from both sides of the aisle, Schumer, Marco Rubio, Jeff Flake, Lindsey Graham, Dick Durbin, Bob Menendez and Michael Bennet, on the "Gang of Eight" bill, which was introduced in 2013.

Remember Trump's poem, "[The Snake?](#)" This poem superbly exposes the dangers of McCain and his Gang of Eight amnesty.

Conclusion

Before the phony tearful tributes to John McCain, like those of Ted Kennedy, be sure you remember the facts about this self-proclaimed Maverick. The facts do not agree with that portrait of a heroic patriot and great American. He even has

dissed his former running mate, Sarah Palin.

With respect to his family, John McCain was never the great man so many portray him to be.

I do not wish the man any harm or ill-will. Yet, the false narratives of his valor and service are just that...false. He is a modern day Benedict Arnold, and he will face his eternal fate.

P.S. NewsWithViews has been coming into your mailboxes every morning for years. When you write your bills every month, please don't forget us. It costs a great deal to keep this website productive, and we count on donations from our readers. Every little bit helps, and monthly donations are so appreciated. So next time you write out checks, won't you please remember NewsWithViews! [Donations can be sent here.](#)

Thank you ever so much.

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Good Shall Be Called Evil And Evil Shall Be Called Good

When I was a little boy growing up in Cleveland my Dad gave me a stern warning. Several times, he alerted me about an impending development. "Before I would become an old man, what I have been taught to be good would be condemned as evil." In the reverse Dad warned, "evil would be heralded as the new standard of good." I knew my Dad to be the most honest and straight forward of people. So, I sadly believed

him, but secretly hoped like heck, that this would be one of those rare occasions Dad would have been mistaken. Of course, Dad pointed out that that the statement about calling evil good and good evil is in the Bible, so my hopes of it being false were completely dashed at that point.

So here we are in 2017. Unfolding before us is the Biblical prophecy concerning good and evil. It used to be, at the very least, political figures tried to give the impression that they were trying to enforce the law and stand against what was known to be wrong. For example, if you illegally ventured into the United States and committed a violent crime, you would face the long stiff arm of the law.

In 1954 during the Truman administration Joseph Swing, the Director of the United States immigration and Naturalization Service in cooperation with the Mexican government implemented Operation Wetback. Both the Truman administration and the Mexican government understood and agreed upon the need to protect our national sovereignty, American farmers and business interests with the efforts of countless illegal immigrants living in the United States without legal permission.

After implementation of Operation Wetback gave rise to arrests and deportations by the U.S. Border Patrol, that was widely considered the right thing to do for the overall good of the republic. But my oh my how times have changed. Today approximately 49 percent of the American people centered around cities like Chicago, Los Angeles and elsewhere are totally against the idea of protecting our national sovereignty by curtailing illegal immigrants from entering our republic. Today their opinions rarely change. Even after illegal immigrants rape, shoot, or even murder their fellow Americans.

Far too many Americans have reversed their view or the general concept of right and wrong. It used to be that if someone ran

for president on the promise to restore the economy, protect our borders, rebuild the military and bolster our national status in the world, they would be heralded, by both the media and the people. That was the case with John F. Kennedy, when he ran for the Oval Office.

In more recent years, millions of Americans have been convinced by deviant government school educators crooked college professors that it is now bigoted, racist and downright evil to protect our sovereignty and way of life. Those of us who reject political correctness and embrace authentic correctness are mockingly called nationalistic, because we simply want America to prosper and be strong.

Let me be the first to officially admit guilt to being nationalistic. After all, I was born in the United states of America. Despite the ongoing effort to of the leftists to spread their bitterness against all that is good about our republic, I will do the genuinely correct thing and defend her. Many leftists like way out there Maxine Waters like to point out America's faults. Of course, there are faults, human beings are not perfect so wrongs will occur. But the good of America far outweighs the bad. When one looks closely at what the leftists tout as solutions to America's problems, those are not solutions at all. But rather they are diabolical plots to bring about deadly harm to society. Political correctness is an intellectual death march for America

"We the People" must seek what is authentically correct and work to reimplement those principles so that what is truly right can be reestablished into the fabric of America. If not, the promoters of calling evil good and good evil will succeed in their mission to bring about the greatest national collapse in world history. If you like the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, "The Edwards Notebook" is for you. A page from The Edwards awaits you weekday mornings at 7:30 AM PDT/ 10:30 AM EST on AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nev. and www.americamatters.us. Every Monday, Wednesday and Friday a

page from The Edwards notebook awaits you on MoneyTalk with Melanie at 10:15 AM via SHRmedia, High Plains Talk Radio, daybreak USA, etc. Also catch "The Edwards Notebook" on the weekend Captain's America radio show that emanates nationwide overnights from flagship station AM 860 WGUL The Answer and via www.am860theanswer.com.

© 2017 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Is Hate An Emotion Which Must Be Learned?

This week I took a step back and observed what the Obama legacy left for President Trump and America. Obama called for the TRANSFORMATION of AMERICA. What exactly did that mean? To transform something means you must destroy its current status. Obama's battle cry left me with a question...why are Americans so ready to give up the American way of life which has brought so much greatness to America and humanity and turn to socialism when this ideology is failing all around us?

While talking to a friend, it hit me like a ton of bricks. Americans aren't ready to give up their life, liberty and personal property at least 70-78% of the population aren't. It is just that our vocabulary has been altered and definitions are changed for each specific group. This makes communication/conversation almost impossible. The majority of Americans really want the same things. So why are we so divided and full of hate? Americans in general are not full of Hate. Hate addresses about 10% of the population but the media hypes HATE continually so that number grows...unless we stop it

now.

Where is all this hate coming from? Hate is an emotion which must be learned. No one is born with the desire to hate, yet here we are hating each other and allowing 535 people in Congress, those in the CFR, the IMF, the UN, the media and Hollywood to determine that we should hate each other while giving them the power to control 300 million people to stop the hate. About 10,000 people have decided they are richer, smarter and more powerful and must make all of the decisions to control every aspect of our lives.

Let's understand first up that this political game is about POWER, not service to country, environment, children, education, animals, health or humanity etc. It is all about power. They want it. You are in the way because the only way to get power from you is if you give it to them. *So let's not give it to them, simple.* Wrong, nothing in life is simple. We allow these massive lies and manipulation to focus on hate so much so we stop paying attention to the real threat, the destruction of American values.

In order to find the stop hate, we must accept the premise, everything happens for a reason and every action has a consequence. (This premise is omitted from school study so please remember it) Then as Herman Cain says, you must first isolate the enemy, learn their plan and then come up with a solution. Let's start by isolating the enemy. Who promotes hate?

The easy enemy is the left funded by billionaire, (who stole our money because we let him), George Soros. But remember, Soros is not acting alone. As always, there are others hidden in the shadows pulling the strings. George is the one most visible in this globalist group of criminals so let's focus on George.

George is hell bent on destroying America as the Americans are

the last strong hold to complete One World Governance. Why America? Why Americans?

America has more natural resources than any other country in the world. See the Donald Trump special on the Science/Discovery channel called, "What's America Worth?" Once you see the film, you will understand the riches that belong to America, We the People. Americans can own their business, person, and land. If you understand your rights and what you own the government has little control over you unless you let them regulate you to death.

To George, destroying America is a game and he gets to play god. He has said this on several occasions. George's money is behind every aspect of anti-Constitutional, anti-American behavior. Imagine the good George could have done, if only George would have put his money to constructive use instead of destruction. But communists can only destroy.

George and company are evil and rich and getting richer each time one of his puppets writes a new rule or regulation to destroy an American product or industry. These regulations benefit a favored donor class or corporation by eliminating competition. Remember George made billions destroying the UK pound by manipulating the currency.. Now I will bet he has a hand in destroying any hope of BREXIT. George promotes and funds groups promoting HATE of the west. George is a Marxist who HATES America. These NWO rulers detests the fact that Americans are individuals and ALL ARE EQUAL under the law. So they marginalize people, force them into groups, promote hate against other groups while promoting violence. Then society breaks down. People give up privacy for control to fix the chaos. Mission accomplished.

Let's make sure you get the picture of how our government is working today to divide and manipulate us to hate each other.

- George and friends write the legislation, then both R &

D follow without reading because they are rewarded by George and company at the end. Remember the destructive energy legislation denying American companies permits to drill in the Gulf? (DOI was issued a contempt citation – HA, no enforcement.) Petrobras (Brazilian co funded by Soros.) became the recipient of \$2Billion while Americans paid higher gas prices and beg for work. You are led to hate the oil company.

- Then our corrupt congress (D & R) fight over bills that no one reads because George and company tells them how to vote. Legislators put on a great show to make sure you think they care. They only care about controlling your wallet and your land. Using Obamacare – you are guided to hate the health insurance industry yet bail them out with taxpayer dollars. The after a 7 year platform of repeal, the GOP liars surface when the vote counts and instead they vote to screw American again with more lies. Maybe they should be forced to become part of Obamacare. I love when they dodge that proposal. But we are at fault for reelecting the same criminals.
- Congress allows non-elected agencies following UN guidelines to regulate American industry and private property (you will see UN Agenda 21 Sustainable Development all over government web sites.) EPA closes farmland using the ESA to favor a 2 inch fish. You are told to hate the farmers. Usable lumber goes up in flames in CA. Environmentalist close lumber companies for endangered species and refused to allow underbrush clearing. You are told to hate lumber companies while you watch billion of dollars in lumber go up in smoke while houses and farmland are destroyed. Counties no longer have a say in the quality of their drinking water because we gave the power to unelected bureaucrats like Water Management Districts and Environmental Departments following the UN guidelines of getting NGOs in place to eliminate elected officials. Then they create a rift between environmentalist groups creating hate.

- Globalists use the environment and the man made global warming hoax to eliminate products, close industry causing loss of competition and jobs all so their friends can make a killing by control prices and production. They offer huge subsidies to buy these products so their friends can purchase the overpriced products with taxpayer rebates or subsidies, (our money). Coming up with programs that make no sense is the goal. The army was forced into using biofuels for \$15 a gallon. How does that make sense? You must hate all those supporting fossil fuels.
- WE the People, the taxpayer paid for the golf cart or solar panels to prop up the new company's balance sheet, so others will invest into while those in the know, trade short or go bankrupt causing new investors to lose money and get you to bail them out. Who invested in Solyndra? Who made out when Solyndra went under? Did you get a tax rebated golf cart?
- In the meantime, Congress gives our tax dollars to the non – elected bureaucrats to create more phony UN regulations that inhibit our rights and steal our property. They use our tax dollars to purchase land at an inflated price so people will sell. If there is no sale, not to worry they make up a zoning issue and eventually they will get you off your land. As long as the results are the same, you lose your land and the land falls into the hands of some UN group called an NGO. We continually see stories restricting land use. Who has the right to tell you what you can and can not do on your own land? According to the constitution, no one. According to the Globalist bible, Agenda 21, they have the right to regulate: healthcare, food, education, energy, production and distribution of goods and services, water. Everything must be controlled in order to be "fair".
- When land comes off the tax roles for green regulations, shrinking county budgets. The residents are stuck making

up the difference or maybe they will lose their land too. Not to worry more land for UN NGO's to buy. Time to hate home/land owners.

- With the help of George's big bucks in the form of media coverage, news, radio, tv, movies and sports, everyone says the same message without question. Children's movies are full of propaganda: There are no more movies about real life heroes using self-reliance, common sense, respect. No one for kids to look up to. Only fake superheroes. Hate propaganda is fed to your children indoctrinating hate at an early age. Do you know what your child is reading? If your child does not carry the group message, your child is considered evil. Time to hate the evil thinkers.
- One group is chosen to be demonized and the others are set against them while everyone denies it is happening.
- In the meantime, China (our biggest debtor) will eventually have some plan to cash in on their equity, OUR LAND
- All of this is done while Congress sits and says, "Repealing Obamacare is so hard."
- And the American people watch this bad movie instead of demanding that these legislative fools work for us and should do the job we hired them to do.

So let's take a look at one day in America in the news and see if UN Agenda 21 is still in play. Just because no one calls Agenda 21 by name, means it is being followed through projects. How do you destroy Freedom and Liberty? One regulation at a time.

- Obama halved spending on Border Fencing, Infrastructure, Technology—Leaving 1,300 Miles of Mexico Border Unfenced -Agenda 21: calls for regionalism not nationalism. Lenin, "Take away a man's heritage and he will follow." Collapse the entitlement system by overloading it, getting more people on the entitlement

roles. Create an underground group of people who have no allegiance to America, are easily manipulated and will promote "Hate". Trump is doing the opposite, so he is demonized instead of being recognized for all of the improvements to the economy, border, and foreign leadership. Children are taught to HATE TRUMP: Remember Obama, MUM MUM MUM, remember Trump with a severed head.

- Regular business with government is no longer done without the government becoming a partner aka fascism. Grants are issued to promote one business or industry over another, skews competition and pricing and picks market winners and losers regardless of the harm to the industry. Then wars are called for in that industry War on Coal...You will learn to Hate coal companies.
- Do you hate the incandescent light bulb? Bush regulations destroyed the cheap American light bulb so Americans now must get lighting from expensive Chinese companies. Agenda 21 at its finest. Redistribution of wealth as the new bulbs from China closed the American factory.
- [Illegals use Federal Tax Id numbers not SSI numbers to get mortgages](#) Why is an illegal allowed a pass to steal someone's identity? No one talks about that. When discussed it is always the fault of the person who's identity was stolen, never the illegal. After all the illegal is the victim because our poor immigration laws are unfair. Our children learn to Hate the Americans who live here. White Americans are guilty. Children are taught about "White privilege" and to hate whites.
- Children are taught to ignore their parents after all, "No one over 30 knows anything." According to Al Gore, Hillary, Elizabeth Warren, the children belong to the government. . . Children are taught to Hate the family unit.
- Children are taught that God does not exist, the Government is their provider of rights. Be eliminating God and morality we have eliminated self respect,

responsibility, respect of others, common sense, purpose and reasoning. In its place we get sex, drugs, suicide, pedophilia, abortion, trafficking, porn, abuse and murder. Children are taught to love depravity it is exciting and hate family, God and America.

- Our children are taught that the school/government provides the truth. They are good. Anyone who disagrees is evil; you must HATE the evil God. If you do not agree, you are evil and should be shouted down. .

Once a group is isolated and turned into victim status, regulations pop up to demonize anyone who does not agree. These regulations have nothing to do with the good of humanity. Instead it has to do with controlling the people through the emotion of hate. UN Agenda 21 controls people using different emotions all to promote a One World Government under socialism. The communist Pope just said that the US better get in line with the One World Government. I don't remember electing him.

Socialism Hates individual Freedom

Socialism eliminates "injustice" by transferring rights and responsibilities from individuals and families to the State which actually creates injustice.

Socialism destroys true liberty: the freedom to decide all matters that lie within our own competence and to follow the course shown by our reason, within the laws of morality, including the dictates of justice and charity.

Capitalism is strengthened by individualism, excellence and freedom of choice.

When I was a child my parents took me to see the play South Pacific. This song stuck with me, called: ***You've Got to be Carefully Taught.***

You've got to be taught
To hate and fear,

You've got to be taught
From year to year,
It's got to be drummed
In your dear little ear
You've got to be carefully taught.

You've got to be taught to be afraid
Of people whose eyes are oddly made,
And people whose skin is a different shade,
You've got to be carefully taught.

You've got to be taught
To hate and fear,
You've got to be taught
From year to year,
It's got to be drummed
In your dear little ear
You've got to be carefully taught.

You've got to be taught to be afraid
Of people whose eyes are oddly made,
And people whose skin is a different shade,
You've got to be carefully taught.

Our schools follow this song to the letter.

So my friends will you stop the teaching of Hate in school?
POTUS gave us the opportunity to control our state curricula
but if we leave it to the present crowd, we will get more
HATE. It is our chance to make a difference.

Will you [go to floridacitizensalliance.com](http://floridacitizensalliance.com) and sign up to
become a textbook reviewer?

Will you go to your school board and expose the texts full of
hatred? Will you correct your children, friends, family and
neighbors?

Remember: Either you are a victim or an activist. You can't be

both. Slavery or Freedom? The choice is yours.

© 2017 Karen Schoen – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Karen Schoen: kbschoen@bellsouth.net

Happy Barack Obama Day

Yee-hah! A new state holiday

The governor and legislature of Illinois have proclaimed August 4 “[Barack Obama Day](#)”. And believe it or not, there was not a single vote against it in the legislature. So no one can be accused of being a hater.

It does seem fitting that The Worst President Ever be honored by what appears to be the most grossly mismanaged state in the union—of all 57 states, as Mr. Obama might say. The whole state is going bankrupt. The Chicago Public School District is on the hook for \$850 million in interest on a \$500 million loan. How did they do that? Ah, the miracle of Blue State finances...

Obama is being honored, says the proclamation, because he has “dedicated his life to going on vacation”—no, no, it should read “protecting the rights of Americans” and, oh, boy, “building bridges across communities.” What kind of bridges? The kind looters have to cross to get to the stores during a riot.

Despite its being a holiday, the state can’t afford to close government offices and schools to celebrate and private businesses are expected to remain open, too—if they’re still in business at all. But it won’t cost anything to honor Obama by going deeper and deeper into the financial hole.

If you don't live in Illinois, you may be jealous of that state getting a new holiday that your state doesn't have yet. But rather than allow all 57 states simultaneously to declare Barack Obama Day a holiday, it would be great Social Justice if each state had to earn the right to do so. Before it can legitimately proclaim its own Barack Obama Day, your state should have to go bankrupt, too.

Wow, think of the money any state could save if most people were already out of work. Then they wouldn't have to take time off work to celebrate the holiday!

Celebrate by changing your gender, using new pronouns that some college professors just made up, signing up for food stamps, and declaring your home town a sanctuary city! Get into the swing of things by pursuing your own personal bankruptcy. And commit a crime or two.

And now, to turn to another matter dear to Mr. Obama's er, heart, let us turn to Man-Made Global Warming, known otherwise as Climate Change when the weather is cold.

Dig this headline from The Australian: "[Temperature readings plunge after Australia's Bureau of Meteorology orders end to 'Tampering'](#)". Putting a stop to fiddling with the temperature readings—damn, that's no way to celebrate Obama Day! They'd never, never get away with that, if Obama were their president and Loretta Lynch their attorney general!

It seems the folks who were reporting the temperatures used these "smart cards" that had the virtue of filtering out the coldest temperatures, which then, as if by magic, vanished from the record. Liberals use the word "smart" kind of like Long John Silver used it—as in it's "smart" to murder the men who want to be paid their fair share of the loot.

And suddenly it's some 10 degrees Centigrade cooler in Australia. All because they got rid of the smart cards.

Now that's no way to Save The Planet from Global Warming! I mean, it's so insulting, so disrespectful, to all those wonderful leaders and sages who are only trying to increase their power over us for our own good. Really, who cares that the whole thing is the biggest scam in human history? We want a global government!

And once we get one—well, every day will be Barack Obama Day.

I have discussed these topics and others throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in and visit us today. Just a single click will get you there.

© 2017 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

The Make-Believe Muzzle

Fake news is all of the rage in America today. If the Truth be told there are a lot of “fake” things that we believe. In fact, many of the problems we face today come from believing things that simply are not true.

That's right, my friends. Dishonesty is ruling the day.

Most of us comply with the lies because it simply makes our life easier. Calling out the dishonest is not a very comfortable activity, especially if you are prone to going along to get along.

Well, I like getting along with people but not so much that I will compromise what I believe simply for sake of keeping the peace. Lies need to be challenged. Unfortunately, most Christians are either too cowardly or too deceived to make

waves.

Consider the current state of “corporate churches” in America. A corporate church is one who has entered into a partnership with the government in order to claim donations as tax exempt. In a great example of miss-education most pastors and church planters have fallen into the trap of incorporating their church. This business incorporation invites the government into the board room of the American church.

The 501 (c)(3) incorporation has done more to silence the mouth of God than anything the Devil could have ever done. Because of the nefarious actions of then-Senator Lyndon Johnson America’s pulpits have gone silent on the political issues of the day for fear that violation of the “Johnson Amendment” would cause a local church to lose its tax-free designation granted by the God-hating IRS.

Rather than risk losing their tax-exempt status America’s pulpits have gone silent and thereby yielded the control of the political world to the doctrines of demons. Today, the ministers have relinquished their first amendment rights in order to protect the church’s treasury. That’s right. They have silenced the voice of God in exchange for thirty pieces of silver.

During the primaries President Trump recognized the problem and vowed to repeal the Johnson Amendment in a move that would free the pastors to once again speak for God on the issues of the day. Well, here we are, over 200 days into the Trump administration and we have yet to hear a cry from the pastors to repeal the amendment. You would think that these “men of God” would be chomping at the bit to speak the Truth from the pulpits.

But you would be wrong. Have you heard of any movement from any pastoral group calling for President Trump to keep his promise and repeal the Johnson Amendment? Of course you

haven't because it is cowardice that is keeping the pulpits silent...not the IRS. Pastors are afraid of losing compliant pew sitters who pay the bills if they ruffle a few feathers.

It is in the church where politics and religion cross swords. As hard as it is to fathom Republicans and Democrats sit side by side in America's churches and the pastor doesn't want to do anything that might separate the sheep from the goats.

You heard me right. Pastors don't want to take on political issues because some of their donors may support their sodomite sons, or their post abortive daughter. Or, get offended and leave the church. Feminism is rampant in the church and many women rule their homes and they don't want the pastor waking up their husbands. So the pastor avoids "politics" because he is simply too chicken to confront the sin in his own camp.

They LOVE the Johnson Amendment. It is the skirt that they hide behind. They claim that they don't want to politicize their pulpit when, in fact, their silence is complicit in the confusion in this nation over what is right and wrong.

But here is the Truth. Churches don't need governmental approval to speak about politics. The church, before it climbs in the bed through incorporation, is already IMMUNE from taxes. Are you picking up what I am laying down? Have you ever heard of the lie of the separation between the church and the state? Well Dude...the government has no business poking its nose into the business activities of the church...at least not until the church reaches out and marries the government simply for the TAX EXEMPT benefits. That's right. Church incorporation is a noose that the church slings over its own neck.

Did you know that some of the most God hating organizations in America hold the same symbiotic relationship with the government that most American churches have? Did you know that Planned Parenthood is a 501(c)(3) organization just like

your local church? Did you know they are actively involved in politics? See the video below of a former Dallas Planned Parenthood Director speaking out about the "Monthly Abortion Quotas" that has been hidden from the public. It's truly shocking, and must see.

How about the Southern Poverty Law Center? Did you know that this Christ-hating organization has a similar tax exempt status as your church? How about Right Wing Watch? The Sierra Club? Did you know that the ACLU is not Tax exempt...BUT...the ACLU Foundation is? Can't you see that these are simply different denominations of the religion of Atheism and Humanism doing all that they can to destroy Christian-America?

Yes, you read that right. God-hating organizations have free speech rights...but Christian churches do not. At least that is what the God-hating government wants you to believe.

Just this week some emails were captured that prove that there is an organized war against President Trump and conservative Christianity. The Left is doing everything they can do to overturn a duly elected Presidency.

Check it out [here](#). It clearly spells out the strategy to undermine America. Oh...did I mention that the lead organization Media Matters is a 501(c)(3) organization...just like your local Christian church? I thought tax exempt organizations were not permitted to get involved in the political process? Only Christian organizations, I guess.

The war is on and the war is real. The Left's tax exempt organizations exist to IMPACT politics while the Christian organizations exist to AVOID politics. America hangs in the balance.

America is playing by two sets of rules. When, in the Name of God, will the Pastors take off their skirts, stand up and

fight? It is time to take off the make believe muzzle.

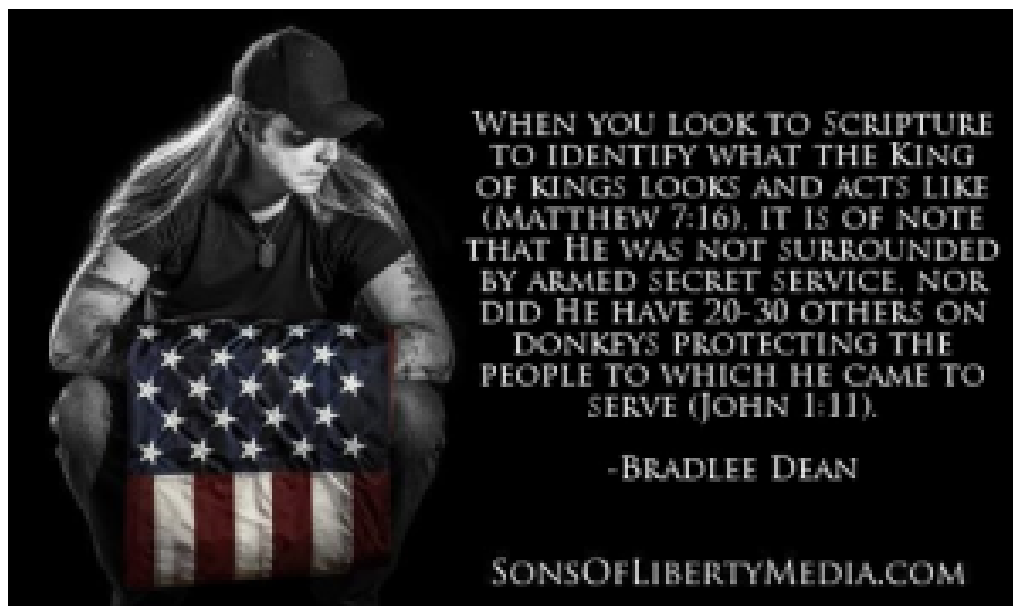
© 2017 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Who Does The President Work For?

We recognize no sovereign but God, and no king but Jesus!" - John Hancock, April 18, 1775

First, think of this, the greatest man in History is Jesus!



He had no servants. Yet, they called Him master. He had no degree. Yet, they called Him Teacher. He had no medicines. Yet, they

called Him Healer. He had no army. Yet, earthly Kings feared Him. He won no military battles. Yet, He conquered the world. He committed no crime. Yet, they crucified Him. He was buried in a tomb. Yet, He lives today.

When you look to Scripture to identify what the King of kings looks and acts like (Matthew 7:16), it is of note that He was

not surrounded by armed secret service, nor did He have 20-30 others on donkeys protecting the people to which he came to serve (John 1:11).

His trip didn't cost taxpayers approximately \$156,820, or \$2,614 per minute to move from place to place. He simply trusted God to show the world who He was and what He came into the world to accomplish (John 10:38; Luke 19:10; Matthew 1:21).

Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.

And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,

And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set him thereon.

And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way.

And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the son of David: Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest. –Matthew 21:5-9

And this is what "We the people" in this country are to emulate. Christ the King! (John 14:6; Matthew 21:5-9)

Second, the first president of the United States, [George Washington](#), was hailed as "first in war, first in peace and first in the hearts of his countrymen." He led by example as he followed the Christ (1 Corinthians 11:1).

If you know your history you know that during the Revolutionary War, [George Washington](#) didn't send someone else to go in his stead; he took responsibility and went himself to

lead the call for independence on the behalf of the country and the people he loved.

During this time, he had little to no money to fight the war, but he fought on with what he had and beat back the tyrant King George.

George Washington was also known as the man who could not die in battle. He was [shot at several times with bullet holes in his jacket](#), yet he survived unscathed. He told his family, "By the all-powerful dispensations of providence, I have been protected beyond all human probability or expectation."

Like King David, [God protected Washington from his enemies](#) (Psalm 71:3).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Third, in the past half-century, we have seen the corrupt in government slowly usurp their authority and declare war on the American people. The proof is found in the over the top methods of "protecting" the president and how they have risen to ridiculous measures. One has to ask the obvious question, who does the President work for?

Anyone who travels to Washington, DC will know what I am talking about. When the president's motorcade goes through town, armed militant officers block off every road and any building the president enters is searched over with a fine-toothed comb.

Why would they need to do this if they have the support of American people?

The Secret Service

The Secret Service was originally created in 1865 to suppress counterfeit currency. It had nothing to do with the president's safety until 1907, when Congress passed the Sundry Civil Expenses Act, which now meant that two men would be in

full-time charge of the president's safety.

The Secret Service now has 3,200 employees, and whenever the president leaves the White House, the Secret Service calls on other federal, state, and local agencies to heighten security measures.

Until Harry Truman's presidency, former presidents were dropped off at their homes and were provided no special pension, security, or other benefits. They were simply told "Thank you for your service and have a good day." They would become an average American citizen, just like those they served.

As a matter of fact, President Truman would take daily walks around Washington, DC with a bodyguard or two in tow shaking the hands of his constituents.

What has happened since then? When presidents work for the people, they feel safe enough to walk up converse with them; if at this point you are saying that things have gotten much worse in this country, you simply prove my point. Corruption in America is an exhibition and an expose of what the government is and is not doing.

However, when they work for special interests and are being treated as crowned kings (which they are not), they suddenly feel that they need to be protected from their constituents. Is the writing on the wall? Yes, indeed it is.

Look at the parallel between Washington and the current administrations:

- In 1789, the federal government under President Washington had 350 federal civilian employees; today they number in the millions!
- In 1832, the total federal budget was \$11 million; in 2011 it was over \$4 trillion!
- Since 1900, the total number of government laws and

regulations the average citizen is required to obey has increased an estimated 3,000 percent.

[James Madison](#) stated, "... every word of (the Constitution) decides a question between power and liberty. As the government increases control, this leads to a corresponding decrease of individual liberty and responsibility."

"The real problem is when all this power becomes centralized and is left unchecked by the public, then comes the rationale that "they have the badge, they must be right."

[Thomas Jefferson](#), who lived through the era of the Revolutionary War, warned:

"The two enemies of the people are criminals and government, so let us tie the second down with the chains of the Constitution so the second will not become the legalized version of the first."

It has also been said that laws are most numerous when the commonwealth is most corrupt. Thousands of unconstitutional policies are being laid on the backs of American people on a yearly basis.

Clearly, America is corrupt! The politicians are corrupt because the people are corrupt. To say or act otherwise is most disingenuous, and ignorant to say the least (Hosea 4:6).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

It further solidifies the point that our representative government does not serve the people they swore to serve. They are obviously serving special interest groups which need to protect their man/woman from the American people they purport to serve.

Somehow, the people in this country act as if the presidents were somehow above the law that they swore to uphold. Because of this, they then carry some unspoken title of nobility, a

nobility that usurps the law, which our Constitution clearly forbids!

Article 1, Section 9, Clause 8:

*No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the **United States**: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, **without** the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or **Title**, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince or foreign State.*

Here's something to think about before going to the next point.

- The President is defended with guns.
- Congress is defended with guns.
- Governors are defended with guns.
- Courts are defended with guns.
- Celebrities are defended with guns.
- Yet, our children are defended with a sign that reads "This is a gun free zone" as they continuously strip Americans from their God-given right to protect themselves.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Do your best to forget about American boys and girls that are sent to fight unconstitutional wars abroad, as well as the police that are subjected to all sorts of danger on the behalf of those that sent them to war both here and abroad.

Let's get to the final points...

How is the President protected today?

Did you know that back in 2001 the Secret Service awarded a contract to General Motors to custom make the presidential car?

Although the car still has the look of a Cadillac DeVille, it

is actually built on a chassis for a sports utility vehicle.

With all of the extras that are built into the car, there is substantial need for a heavier-duty chassis. The windows have five layers and can stop armor-piercing bullets. The doors are 8 inches thick and cannot only block projectiles but also keep out chemical attacks through a special extra-tight seal.

The chassis is reinforced to protect the passengers from bombs underneath the car. All of the car's bodywork is armored with a combination of steel, aluminum, titanium, and ceramic. The gas tank has special armor and is surrounded by foam to prevent it from exploding if it is shot.

In addition to defensive capabilities, the car also has some offensive weapons. The car is fitted with tear gas cannons to disperse crowds. Of course, "The Beast" generally travels in a large motorcade surrounded by other Secret Service vehicles, so the situation would have to be dire for any weapons to be used.

There are two pints of blood of the president's blood type in Cadillac One at all times.

The back compartment, where the president rides, can be sealed against not only chemical attacks but also against nuclear contamination. Even when the tires are punctured, the car can continue driving on them.

Between the motorcades, airplanes, helicopters and security entourage, travel for a U.S. president is an insanely complex and highly-orchestrated endeavor, as well as the costing the American taxpayers.

That quick travel and those high costs are a result of a very well-organized system of transportation. The motorcade, for example, includes a route car—along with about 20 to 30 motorcycles—that comes through before the rest of the motorcade to close off all the exits, intersecting streets,

and to push cars to the outside of the street.

Then comes the local police, followed by the “secure package,” a group of cars that includes two identical (they even have the same plates) armored [presidential limos](#).

The helicopters (which can cost around \$2,000 per flight hour), Air Force One (which costs close to \$206,337 per flight hour), the motorcade, and the C5 Galaxy planes used to transport the motorcade cost the American taxpayer \$350 million per year, or [one quarter of the yearly White House budget](#).

The question that I have for you is, who does the President work for? Read Deuteronomy 17:14-20. [[YouTube Video](#)]

© 2017 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

They're Gaining On Me. I Must Keep Running

I keep running, but the dogs are gaining. I've been running for two days now and I'm hungry, tired and exhausted. I hear the hounds behind me but I must find the strength to stay ahead, always ahead. If they catch me, I might as well be dead.



It all started one Sunday when I was working one of my fields with a tractor, preparing the field for the next round of hay for the season. The exhaust pipe of the tractor was belching black smoke, as it usually did. The

old diesel engine kept on chugging in a low staccato, as it always did, old reliable as it was.

I looked up and saw three official-looking black SUV's in the distance down in the draw, coming up the gravel road that led into my isolated ranch. I knew by their speed and the dust streaming behind the trucks, that something was afoot. What I didn't know at the time, was that I, working my land with my tractor, was that "something".

For you see the county council got together in one of its weekly meetings and decided that in order to curb CO2 emissions from all vehicles, due to the alleged threat of global warming, they passed an ordinance declaring that Sunday was to be a day in which all citizens of the county were prohibited from running their trucks and their tractors and that only cars could be used for the sole purpose of going to and from church. No other form of vehicle transportation was allowed on that day. To violate this new law was a criminal act. If you were caught you were guilty. No due process, no trial, and no facing your accusers. You were just guilty. It didn't matter that the law was unconstitutional.

The county council had directed that the new ordinance be posted on their website and that a small public notice be published in the local newspaper. I don't own a computer, I don't read the local newspaper and I had no idea that the new law even existed. I doubt that many rural landowners in the county knew as well. Nor did I know that the penalty for violating the law was criminal and included a huge fine and six months in jail. But one of my neighbors did, as you shall soon see.

Down by my ranch house the SUV's roared in and screeched to a stop in a cloud of dust. I could see from my tractor that four hound dogs on leashes were being let out of one of the trucks. The handler looked up in my direction. Five sheriffs in uniform, the dog handler and the four dogs opened the gate and started walking across the field towards me. I had no idea what they were doing here, but I thought I would stay on my tractor, still running and wait for them to tell me.

When they finally reached where I had stopped, one of the sheriffs that was out in front, with his hand waving circles in the air, motioned for me to shut down the tractor. I ignored him. He then handed me a piece of paper. I opened it up and on the paper was a description of my violation and the penalties for it. It seems one of my neighbors had seen the smoke from my tractor and called the sheriff. The call was anonymous of course. I looked at the sheriff, who had his hand on his gun, and said, "***I was not aware of any such law***". The sheriff said that ignorance of the law was no excuse and that I should get down off the tractor and accompany him to the sheriff's office. I had but a spilt second to make a decision, go with them or run. Six months in jail and a heavy fine would break me. I would lose my farm. In an instant, I chose to run.

I slammed the tractor into high gear, the front wheels jerked off the ground and I took off towards the far fence. On the other side of the fence were deep woods that wound into the

mountains behind my ranch. I heard the multiple "cracks" of a pistol and a few bullets ricocheted off the tractor. The dogs started barking furiously. But since the officers were on foot, I knew that if I could beat them to the fence, I would have time to disappear into the woods. I knew every inch of that forest and that would give me an edge, an edge I needed badly. I didn't even stop the tractor as it neared the fence. I jumped off while it was still running, jumped the fence and ran in the direction of the mountain pass. I was sure I could lose them there.

I've been running for two days now and I'm cold, hungry, tired, scratched and bleeding. I can always hear the dogs in the distance, but so far I have stayed ahead of them. I know that if I don't make it to the pass, they will have me. Just on the other side of the pass was a mine entrance and I knew that if I could reach the mine, one of the shafts would lead me to a place way down the other side of the mountain from which they could never find me. I breathed a sigh of relief as I crossed over the pass and saw the mine entrance up ahead. Finally, I would be free of the dogs. I entered the mine, hurried towards the shaft in the darkness, feeling my way and stumbled down its full length until I reached the lower entrance. I walked out into the sun, a free man, at least for now.

As I wandered along the path, I wondered how it is that a peace-loving, law-abiding farmer like myself could be in this situation, running from the law? How had our government become so out of control that they would pass laws that made no sense? What was it that we did or didn't do that made government think that they could treat Americans in this manner? Did we not have a Constitution that granted us certain unalienable rights? Were not those rights a gift from our creator? Did not those rights shield us from government abuse and tyranny? How could government ignore the supreme law of the land with such reckless abandon? How is it that we

have reached the point where neighbor would rat on neighbor? I thought of Nazi Germany. As I pondered these thoughts, I ran down the path to the river that would lead me out of the county. I vowed to find out what happened to our government and get others to help me right a situation that had gone terribly wrong. I vowed to regain my freedom and the freedom of all Americans, no matter what it took, or where the path would lead.

AUTHOR'S NOTES: *If you don't think that this kind of thing can happen, you are living in a dream world? Ask the Sackets of Idaho that got hit with a \$35,000 per day fine by the EPA for trying to build a new home on their single-family lot in a subdivision of built-out homes. They had to go to the U. S. Supreme Court to get justice, but all they really got was the right to sue the EPA.*

Ask the Wyoming rancher that had all the permits he needed to construct three water ponds on this own land. The EPA charged the rancher with over \$16,000,000 in accumulating fines. The rancher finally won but at a terrible cost?

Ask the wheat farmer in California who has been fined \$2,800,000 on a "filling-in-a-wetland" charge by the Army Corps of Engineers for daring to plow his own field, in full compliance with the law. His trial comes up this month.

Ask the hundreds of farmers in the rich California San Joaquin Valley that have been denied irrigation water because of a little two-inch fish, putting 40,000 farm workers out of work.

Ask the people that live along the Klamath River in Oregon and California. They are going to lose four dams that have provided irrigation, flood control and electricity for a hundred years because the environmentalists and the Indians again, want to protect a two-inch fish and allow salmon to run up the river free from any obstructions. How nice! Thank you judge Boldt.

Ask the ranchers living along the Red River in Northern Texas where the BLM came along and tried to confiscate their land because the river moved.

Ask the lady that owned land along the Grays River that flowed into the Columbia River when two Non-Governmental Agencies (NGO's) and the U. S. Fish and Wildlife, armed with millions of taxpayer dollars for habitat restoration, came along and took out the tide gates that protected her land from river floods and rising tides. She eventually had to abandon her flooded house and land and lost everything.

Ask the man that was digging a ditch on his own land when along came a disgruntled neighbor and the local authorities that charged him with digging in a wetland that the authorities declared a wetland after the man had dug the ditch. The authorities literally created a crime out of a non-violation in order to send an environmental message to other landowners. His alleged "crime" cost him 150 days in jail and a \$20,000 cash fine. It broke him.

Ask all the rural landowners of Washington State who now won't be able to drill a well on their land due to a State Supreme Court decision brought by environmentalists. Their land is now worthless.

Every day lawmakers, at every level of government, are making laws just as insane as the one in our story. Every day, most people just ignore what goes on in the halls of local, state and federal governments. Every day that is, until one of these insane laws catches up with them and they have to choose between being caught in the enforcement of the insane law, or to run. Many stay and fight the injustice because by God they are Americans and they have the righteous right to defend themselves under our Constitution. But in the end they get run over by the law and the legal system, because government supports and defends government (and the environmentalists and the Indians), instead of government supporting and defending

the unalienable rights of the people, as it should be.

*You city folks may say, “**what do you care if government, the environmentalists and the Indians push around a few rural landowners?**” Better think again for two reasons! First, rural landowners grow and raise the food you eat. Second, just because you live in a big city will not protect you from government abuse and tyranny. It’s been happening for years. You just don’t know it yet.*

But we’re not sitting on our hands. Our organization ([NARLO](#)) has reached out to rural landowners all across America for over eleven years to tell them we have their backs. We show them how to fight and provide several tools to help them with their battle against an ever-encroaching and abusive government. From powerful, constitutional “**No Trespassing**” signs [HERE](#) and [HERE](#), to a “**HOW-TO**” rural handbook, we have the rural landowner covered. We even provide help for the beleaguered IRS taxpayer [HERE](#).

We encourage everyone, not just rural landowners, to not become victims of government, but to fight this unconstitutional abuse. **Resist! Resist! Resist!** Otherwise, it will continue and get worse and government will just get stronger and in case you haven’t notice it, they are.

© 2017 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Military Transgender Funding

Is Unconstitutional

The Declaration of Independence gives us the fundamental philosophy of government in America. As we say at Institute on the Constitution, the Declaration is the “why” document of American government juxtaposed with the Constitution, which is the “how” of American government.

The undeniable basic presupposition of the Declaration of Independence – which transcends all cultures and people groups unequivocally – is that we were Created by God, our rights come from Him, and the single duty of Government is to protect those God-given rights.

Now the authority of the Declaration relies on the Law that preceded all law documents, the Holy Word of God. The Bible declares, “God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.” (Genesis 1:27)

This text bears witness to the human dignity, equality, and liberty given to man by his Creator in this extraordinary and unprecedented act of love and kindness.

God later ordained that government power would protect these basic rights of men and women, and “that whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it.”

You see, government has NO right to go outside the bounds God has set for it. These bounds are what the Declaration calls the Laws of Nature and the Laws of Nature’s God, which we call Revealed Law – the Bible.

As we just read, God created man and woman with no in between or ability to transition out of their sex. The Laws of Nature and science distinguish individuals with 2 X chromosomes as a

female, or individuals with X & Y chromosomes, as a male. How then can government be expected to secure God-given rights when it finances and attempts through a so-called sex change to mutilate the nature of the humanity God created?

Rather than being a servant of God and the people, the government would then be found guilty of the eternal crime of establishing itself as their god with boundless power over the people, thus denying the true God and consequently denying their duty to secure the rights He created humanity with.

Not only would this be a breathtaking usurpation, it is the epitome of unlawful and unconstitutional action. Inevitably this will contribute to the destruction of natural liberties and ultimately create an out of control power system that will arbitrarily change the rules according to its own dictates. Please understand this is not fear or paranoia; historical precedent proves it. Just look at the past century and the amount of blood spilled in many countries by their own totalitarian government regimes.

All those in America who desire to change reality and truth, or who are currently suing the Trump administration to change reality and truth, don't realize that inviting our government to fund the mutilation of individual bodies simply because they serve in the military is bringing us to a whole new level of insecurity of rights.

Please join me and pray for those who are victims of this tragic delusion and by love let's seek to preserve the reality that men and women are loved, cared for, and equal in the sight of God and our Constitution.

Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the *Institute on the Constitution* and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

Assembling Ourselves Together

For those who are unaware, I have just begun a new ministry work here in my home town of Marshfield, Wisconsin, as an extension of our newspaper and radio ministries. By God's grace, my wife, Lisa, and I were able to purchase a downtown commercial building this past May, which now houses my newspaper office and radio recording studio. But the MAIN purpose of this building is our new Ministry Center outreach, which will focus on education, mentoring, counseling and discipleship training – teaching courageous, unashamed men and women of God to be TRUE salt and light in this world... to get OUT OF THEIR SEATS AND OUT ON THE STREETS – with a POWERFUL IMPACT in this lost, confused world. We are encouraging remnant believers AND reaching out to preach the TRUTH to the unsaved and the lost. So many, you see, are SICK AND TIRED of vain religion. They are HUNGRY for the “real deal” – the TRUTH we hope to provide through this ever-expanding ministry work.

In the last edition of our newspaper, I told the story of how the new Ministry Center building came about, which was only by the direction and the grace of God... as always, WE did not do this, GOD did this. We were just obedient workers, following His direction. (That's really all God asks of us, you know... He just wants us to follow and be obedient, diligent workers). Many times in the midst of this latest work, I cried out to the Lord, as I saw the enormity of the task before me: “Lord, it's too much! I can't DO this!” I said. But each time, He stilled my heart and the Holy Spirit gave me the quiet assurance that, “Yes, Rob, you can. I would not have brought you this far if you were not able.”

Since the building was vacant for almost three years before we bought it, it took us over two months of near non-stop, 'round-the clock, HARD work to get the facility ready for public use. There were many friends who came alongside and put their time and talents to work on the project, and truly, Lisa and I could not have done this without their help. Each one who came to help brought with them a different set of skills, and all were eager to put their God-given gifts to work in service to the King of Kings, looking forward eagerly to see what God will do here.

We also purchased several pieces of furniture that were needed for the Ministry Center, and each item came in a box marked "Some Assembly Required" – arguably the three most daunting words in the English language. We all love the idea of having the Radio Script 202 piece of furniture we purchased and putting it to use. It's the ASSEMBLY part we dread. Opening the box with a thousand pieces. Finding the instruction book that is often confusing, poorly written and badly illustrated. Yet if we want the finished product, it's up to US to assemble it. That's just how it is. It all requires real WORK.

Imagine, then, if you will, what it takes to "assemble together" an entire commercial building that has been vacant for three years and needs attention and work in every single square inch, and you have NO instruction book; only the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and the wisdom of many counselors. Imagine, also the frustration of finding that every project you touch ends up taking five times as long as you thought it would, and costing ten times as much money to complete. But once again, as we were faithful to seek His guidance, God has accomplished His purposes and so now this new ministry has begun.

But it's not JUST about the physical building. In order for there to be Christian ministry work here, there is going to be "some assembly required." We will need to figure out how to do it... We DO have lots of very ambitious goals, but once again,

none of this will be possible without the guidance of the Holy Spirit and the wisdom of many counselors... and GOD'S true, remnant faithful assembling themselves together.

In the book of Hebrews, we read: "Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful. And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another – and so much the more as you see the Day approaching." The writer of Hebrews exhorts us to NOT FORSAKE the assembling of ourselves together as believers. He lets us know that there are SOME who DO forsake such assembling... but we are reminded here how important it is that we do just that, and even MORESO now, as we see the Day of the Lord approaching.

I don't think there is any question that the Day of the Lord is approaching quickly. Our world is on fire and our culture is disintegrating before our very eyes. The remedy for this is for God's people – God's TRUE, remnant believers – to assemble ourselves together and be about His business. In Luke 19, Jesus told us we are to OCCUPY until He returns. In this parable, Jesus strongly condemned those who refused to do so, who refused to be "ruled over," and thus, wasted the grace and gifts that were given them to invest for His Kingdom.

In 1st Corinthians 12, Paul talks about the various spiritual gifts that are given to each believer in Christ, and although we are all given different gifts, we are all part of one Body – the Body of Christ. All being equally important, the Body does not function properly if one part is broken.... or in our case as human beings, if one or more parts simply refuses to function out of laziness, apathy or pride.

Now let's look at Psalm 2, which, on the surface may seem unrelated, but let me quote it for you now anyway. It reads: "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

The kings of the earth SET themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed, saying, 'Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.'"

I have given you several areas of Scripture to consider. Now, let me help by "assembling" them together to make my point. First of all, in Hebrews, we're told that as believers in Christ, part of the family of God, we are 1) to HOLD FAST to our faith without wavering. We're reminded that God is always faithful. 2) We are to be considerate of our brothers and sisters in Christ, bringing about an atmosphere of love and GOOD WORKS in the family of God. 3) We are to not FORSAKE the assembling of ourselves together (because some "professing" believers DO), and 4) all of this is extremely important now, in these last days.

We are not to be lazy, or selfishly keep our gifts, skills and abilities to ourselves, but rather, we are to INVEST what God has given us, for the sake of the Kingdom, for our brothers and sisters in Christ and for the sake of those who are lost and perishing. God does not give us gifts just to bless US. Rather, each gift is given for a PURPOSE. The gifts we have been given have been given specifically TO us, so that God may save OTHERS, THROUGH us.... so that we can make a difference in this broken world.

Hear me now: NOT JUST IN OUR OWN CHURCHES, HOMES AND FAMILIES! No, we are to be the SALT and LIGHT of the WORLD. Jesus said if we squander these gifts, we become "salt that has lost its savor, no longer good for anything but to be thrown out and trampled on by men." Yes, indeed, we are to OCCUPY until our Savior returns.

Now, you may feel helpless, like you have nothing to offer God. Or you may KNOW you have many skills, but have no interest in serving God with the gifts you possess. You may be too "busy," too distracted with the cares of this world. You

may be fearful of the opinions of others. Or, let's face it, you may just not care. As someone once said, "the opposite of love is not hate; the opposite of love is apathy." But most likely, you may simply have no idea how to USE your gifts, because you've never really been asked or taught to do ANYTHING.

But this world we live in is in terrible turmoil. Good is called "evil" and evil is called "good" in almost every aspect of life and things are getting worse. Did you ever think the day would come when men having sex with men would be acceptable to the majority of church-goers? Because we passed that majority mark a while ago. Did you ever think the idea of men "MARRYING" men would be acceptable to the majority of church-goers? We have passed THAT milestone now too. Did you ever think we would see the day when men dressed as women would be allowed to DEMAND that the whole world go along with their little game of "dress up," validate their delusion and INSIST, under penalty of law, that you call a man "she" or "her?" And what is the state of the professing "church" when THOUSANDS of helpless pre-born children are led to slaughter EVERY DAY in this country, and faithful church-goers just stick their heads in the sand, ignoring it, saying nothing...DOING NOTHING to rescue the innocent? What's more, what is the state of our Church when 99% of pastors in America will never utter one single word about ANY of these issues from the pulpits, much less teach, guide and direct their congregations as to what the Bible says we, as Christians, are to do about it?

You see, we are following a different "gospel" in America today. I believe most churchgoers are practicing nothing more than vain, powerless religion. Turn to Galatians 1. Paul said, "if we or an angel from heaven should preach a gospel other than the one we preached to you, let them be under God's curse!" Yet today – (listen now) – today our churches are preaching a non-confrontational, non-controversial,

politically-correct form of “gospel.” Some call it “grace.” Some call it the “love gospel.” Some call it “seeker-friendly.” I call it “Candy Church.” It all boils down to mere vain religion, and it’s good for nothing... in fact, it’s worse. It’s very harmful, indeed. I will even go so far as to say Establishment Churches that practice this politically-correct nonsense – at the cost of destroyed lives and lost souls – all for the sake of money and popularity, ARE INDEED, as Paul said, ACCURSED!

Let’s go on in Galatians, because Paul had more to say. He asked his readers: “Am I now trying to win the approval of human beings, or of God? Or am I trying to please people? If I were still trying to please people, I would not be a servant of Christ.” You see, this is where we are at in American Christianity. We have become a bunch of politically correct, non-confrontational, non-controversial people-pleasers. And I’m sorry to tell you this, but this makes us USELESS in the Body of Christ. If all we DO as our service to the Lord is spend time within the four walls of our own church buildings, working as an “usher,” passing the collection plate or serving up the potlucks, facilitating the programs within the “church,” we are “salt that has lost it’s savor, good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled on by men.”

So many of us have been taught that “not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together” simply means God wants us to go to church every week. I’M telling you, that sometimes – especially if you are in one of these politically-correct bodies of “professing” believers who NEVER do anything more than stand when they’re told to stand, sing when they’re told to sing, and sit when they’re told to sit, shake hands with your “neighbor” when you’re told to do THAT, and then go out for lunch afterwards and back to your normal worldly life, then SKIPPING church may be the best thing you can do! Especially if instead, you are truly WORKING to be a part of the Body of Christ, as an effective servant and witness for

GOD IN THIS WORLD that we, as Christ's disciples are supposed to be "occupying" until He returns!

You see, "assembling ourselves together" is meant to have a purpose, not just be a vain religious ritual. At our Ministry Center, and in all the ministry work I do, we are working to BUILD A TEAM. GOD'S TEAM! Each member with a set of skills and gifts, given by God to be put to use for HIS Kingdom. To my way of thinking, "assembling ourselves together" doesn't just mean meeting together. It means DOING something. We have the POWER OF GOD within us, if the Holy Spirit truly resides inside us. Christ HIMSELF LIVES WITHIN US! What a terrible waste to squander such a precious gift, by doing nothing but continuing to live as you've always lived, by continuing to follow the pop culture of this world, never saying or doing anything to be "set apart."

Back to Psalm 2, as I close for today: "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against His anointed, saying, 'Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.'" Friends, the heathen, the God-haters are RAGING! Just look around you! And with all the politically-correct powerless pulpits, the people, left to fend for themselves, are imagining vain, ridiculous things, going along with the popular culture of this wicked world, and virtually NO ONE in our churches is willing to stand up and preach the real, hard TRUTH of God's Word.

We have to decide if we're serious about this. If the Christian life is nothing more than attending church, listening to a non-offensive, politically-correct self-help talk once a week and then going back home, you are squandering your spiritual gifts. What a waste. I encourage you today: DO SOMETHING! As I said, we are building a TEAM here:

GOD'S TEAM. Are you ready to take your faith to the next

level? Are you ready to get serious? Then it's time to step outside your comfort zone and get in the game. The devil has a well-organized, extremely well-funded EFFECTIVE team, and the heathen are raging. What is your church – better yet – what are YOU doing about it? Do you want to join our team? GOD's TEAM? Call me, and I will tell you how.

Audio CDs and transcripts of this message are available when you call me at Wisconsin Christian News, (715) 486-8066. Or email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com and ask for message number 202.

© 2017 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

Pope Embraces Abortion, Joel Osteen Caves To LGBT

Soros and Satan Rejoice

RONCO DI CASSATO, ITALY 8/5/17–Pope Francis, our first Communist Pope not only winks at abortion, and sin in general, but gives an apostate the pulpit in the Catholic Church to espouse her views during the service, the first which took place this past July 26th in the Church of San Defendente, Ronco di Cassato.



Emma Bonino has been given pulpit privilege by Pope Francis who publicly stated that she was “among the great ones of Italy.” Journalist David Martin wrote

in the Canada Free Press that he (the pope) acknowledged that “she thinks differently than us.”

Francis recommended patience with her adding, “You have to look at people, what they do.” Excellent suggestion. So what DOES Emma Bonino do? ***Emma Bonino is an abortionist*** who says she is proud of the 6,000,000 (6 MIILLION) babies she has killed since 1968, a grim-reaper task that she continues to this day. ***And she is welcomed by Pope Francis to speak in the Catholic churches?*** Something is terribly wrong with this picture..

Not only is she a murderess, but daily commits extreme sin such as, promoting divorce, homosexuality, transgenderism, same-sex marriage, the abolition of the armed forces, the disbanding of NATO, the liberalization of porn laws, mandatory sex-education, and the Communist insurgence of the west under the guise of immigration. And the pope himself not only welcomes her but allows her to speak to the Catholic Church directly?

It is to be added that Bonino publicly praised Francis for “Changing the Catholic Church.” That he certainly did and continues to do. He has changed it so much that it is no longer the Catholic Church.

Francis was a puzzle from the beginning. First, the future pope, *Jorge Mario Bergoglio*, came out of nowhere. He was born

and raised in a Communist country, Argentina. We had no knowledge of him being in the College of Cardinals. ***But here is the key. George Soros has long had his fingers in the Vatican,*** has placed people there and has manipulated some of the policies coming from inside.

When Francis suddenly became pope, *with great secrecy surrounding the pageantry*, the first words out of his mouth came straight from Marx's Communist Manifesto: "*We first must re-distribute the wealth.*" He then went on to say that to be wealthy is a sin. I received a frantic call from a friend on the East Coast who was afraid she was going to hell because she was wealthy. Most of the things he said had an unmistakable Communist slant.

It is to be noted that Pope Francis was presented a hammer and sickle crucifix from President Evo Morales.

According to the prophecy of St. Malachy in 1131, the last pope would be revealed as the False Prophet. That would be about the same time as when the Anti-Christ is identified.

St. Malachy stated that the 112th pope after him would be in place when that prophecy is fulfilled. Pope Francis is indeed the 112th pope since that vision.

There is no question that George Soros put him in that position the same way he put Obama in position with the goal to take down America, the only country standing in the way of total world domination by Soros and his sons. This is what all this confusion is about. Soros now intends to destroy the church itself. Then, he's home free.

Joel Osteen Caves to Gays?

This columnist is very careful when writing about Joel Osteen. He is the object of such scorn by jealous pastors that I weigh any incoming news about him skeptically. In this latest story by WND, Joel apparently says that ***God does not reject anyone*** and the story makes it appear as though Joel has caved

in to the homosexual lobby. According to WND, he did say this: ***"God absolutely APPROVES of everyone (emphasis mine) including homosexuals."*** Not according to the Bible.

Osteen is promoting a new book in which he says, ***"It doesn't matter who likes you or who doesn't like you, all that matters is God likes you. He accepts you, he APPROVES of you."*** He went on to state all people must be acknowledged for who they are and expressed reluctance to "categorize" sin. Isn't that what pastors are supposed to do?

That is the problem of our pulpits today. Sin is slipped under the napkin and stays there without being dealt with. *A pastor must address sin as it is addressed in The Bible.* Osteen says in his book, ***"I believe every person is made in the image of God, and you have to accept them as they are, on their journey. I am not here to be preaching hate, pushing people down. I'm not here telling people what they're doing is wrong."*** In other words, remain silent.

So if a pastor doesn't keep people on the right path and neglects to advise them when they are living beyond the guidelines as instructed by God in His Word, the Bible, then who will? Nobody. Church is closed.

Osteen went on to tell Chris Wallace on Fox News that he doesn't dislike anybody and believes ***gays are some of the "most loving people in the world."***

Joel Osteen is truly a "good ole boy." He loves everyone and wants everyone to love him. He would not deliberately offend anyone. So it is easy to see how he could be caught in this trap of agreeing with the world. A pastor MUST show that he or she believes in something and will take a stand regarding that belief, especially the Bible, otherwise, what is the purpose of one being a pastor?

Joel's sermons encourage everyone which is not a bad thing, but this cannot be done in the absence of truth. Otherwise it

is totally dishonest. We are either servants of God or we are not.

We would ask that Joel, whom this writer likes, ask interview hosts in advance not to bring up the subject of homosexuality or other dividing controversies. Let your interview be simply encouraging with Scriptures and success stories.

Meanwhile, with two of the biggest names in Christianity in the news raising disturbing questions, George Soros and Satan are rejoicing and no doubt sharing a toast we all pay for and will be sorry for.

This cannot go on. Unless we take a dedicated stand, we will lose our lives and our country. It is up to the preachers to put a stop to this. **PASTORS: MAN YOUR PULPITS!**

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

Photo Caption: Pope Francis Presented Hammer & Sickle Crucifix from President Evo Morales.

Islam's Onslaught of America: Stuck In The 6th Century

Part 12: Multiculturalism fails at every level, and has placed us at risk from barbarians stuck in the 6th century

In the 6th century, a hundred years after the fall of the Roman Empire 476 A.D., warlord-led tribes fought other tribes in the Middle East. While we romanticize Rome's conquering the known world, in reality, Romans inflicted incredible human brutality, terror and savagery upon anyone standing in their way.

Make no mistake about it, human viciousness cannot be overstated in those barbaric times. One such warlord named "Muhammad the Prophet" created the most savage religion on the planet. While he commanded his followers to conquer the world in an attempt to bring all humans under Islamic Rule, they suffered horrendous defeat at the Battle of Tours in 722.

But today, because of the incredible power of the "Age of Oil", Islam enjoys enormous financial power injected into its countries that sit on vast reserves. In the past 40 years, Islam regrouped and marches across the world. Ironically, "Western Thought" stands diametrically opposed to the savagery of Islam.

While the world jetted into the 21st century, Islam remains stuck in the 6th century. The Prophet negates all other religions by striking them out of existence and enshrining his own at the top of the hierarchal ladder. His "Allah" stands superior to all other false gods.

If you read into the Koran, you discover incredible distaste for free speech, women's rights, free thought, personal rights, personal choices and the rights of other paths of faith.

Islam remains horribly misogynistic, and violently sociopathic toward non-believers while promoting oppression and violence. Make no mistake that Islam cannot be divided into "moderate" and "radical" because both move toward the same final conclusion: to convert or kill all non-believers.

With such a violent countenance, one must question the sanity of Western countries importing Muslims into their societies for the past 40 years. Why would 21st century "quiet and peaceful" societies like Canada, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Italy, Belgium, Australia, US and Holland inject themselves with a religion based on violence and endless

aggression as witnessed throughout the Middle East? That question will be asked far into history as Islam plays out its violence against women, gays, Jews, Hindus, Buddhists, Christians, Atheists and any other person attempting to live his or her life according to free choice.

Some “intellectual” created “Multiculturalism” as a grand experiment in latter part of the 20th century. Western countries bought into it. Now that we discovered that it fails at every level, we see ourselves “stuck” with the beast in our bellies that we “swallowed” for the past 40 years of immigration.

Even when Muslim women enter a Western country, they fear their husband and fathers in an Islamic ritual called “honor killings”. They must wear Burka’s and they cannot think, act or speak freely. Ayann Hirsi Ali said, “Islam was like a mental cage. At first, when you open the door, the caged bird stays inside: it is frightened. It has internalized its imprisonment. It takes time for the bird to escape, even after someone has opened the door to its cage.”

As a Muslim Somalia refugee who wrote the book **Infidel**, she moved to Holland, became famous and now lives under the constant threat of death by Islamic Fatwa. Salmon Rushdie wrote **Satanic Verses**, and today, he remains cautious with bodyguards 24/7. Such violence springs out of the 6th century.

Andre Servier, a French historian said, “Islam was not a torch, as has been claimed, but an extinguisher. Conceived in a barbarous brain for the use of a barbarous people, it was and it remains, incapable of adapting itself to civilization. Wherever it has dominated, it has broken the impulse toward progress and checked the evolution of society.”

When you think of every Muslim who has enjoyed the fruits of American, Australian, Canadian and European freedom—you notice the most horrific bombings and killings stem from Muslim

immigrants. They cannot escape that “cage” talked about by Ayann Hirsi Ali.

I talked with a very smart female Russian immigrant with a child. She said, “The only way to stop Islam in this world is to kill every last one of them. The people that follow that religion cannot ever adapt to the modern world. We are at risk as long as we import Islam into any Western country.”

The brilliant evolutionary biologist Richard Dawkins said, “Islam deserves criticism on account of the logical consequences of its dogma, namely, that the murder of fellow human beings is rewarded with sensual pleasure in a hedonistic “paradise”, a concept born in the fantasies of an Arab rebel some fourteen centuries ago. I am pessimistic about the Islamic world. I regard Islam as one of the great evils in the world, and I fear that we have a very difficult struggle there.”

Here in 21st century America, with 2,250 mosques now teaching this violent religion. We ingested the “devil” into our society and we will suffer the whirlwind of consequences as their numbers and forces grow in our society.

Indian sage Dayanand Saraswati, 1884 –1883 said, “The Koran is the result of ignorance, the source of animalization of the human being, a fruitful cause of destroying peace, an incentive to war, a propagator of hostility among men and a promoter of suffering in society. As to defect of repetition, the Koran is its store.”

Finally, Scottish historian Sir William Muir, 1819–1905, said, “The sword of Muhammad, and the Koran, are the most fatal enemies of civilization, liberty and truth, which the world has yet known.”

I don't mind sharing with you that I fear for our country. If we keep importing endless millions of these wretched souls out

of the Muslim world whether Africa or the Middle East, they will tear down every aspect of our civilization. It's their core "prime directive" to destroy all non-believers.

© 2017 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

A Nuclear Japan

North Korea, Russia, and China all have ambitions to seize territorial islands and international waters surrounding Japan. Japan is vulnerable to a first strike within minutes of launch as soon as North Korea perfects its nuclear capability. Although protected by the American nuclear umbrella via U.S. commitments in the Southeast Asia Treaty for the defense of member states, Japan remains victimized by threats from North Korea, Russia, and China. The time has come for U.S. placement of ballistic missiles in Japan at American bases there.

Since the dropping of atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki at the end of World War II, Japan has steadfastly resolved to maintain only a defensive force and not to become a nuclear nation. Faced with the imminent threat of nuclear weapons capable of hitting the island from North Korea and belligerent actions by Russia and China, the absence of a Japan based nuclear response capability invites further destabilization of the region to the detriment of Japan.

Although it is no doubt reluctant to break with tradition, the time has come for Japan to accept an American military presence that includes an island based nuclear arsenal. If the United States moves swiftly to deploy such an arsenal,

while it will no doubt be met with condemnation from North Korea, Russia, and China, it will underscore the American commitment to Japan's defense from nuclear attack and it will provide a major counterbalance to the strategic aggression of these enemies of freedom.

In particular, we are now deadlocked with China on what to do with North Korea. China gains a strategic benefit by North Korean provocations. So long as North Korea does not launch its nuclear weapons at the U.S. or an ally, China benefits from observing our response to the testing of American will. It can ascertain whether there exists an opening for more aggressive actions in the region. China very much wants to know if the day has yet come when it may without U.S. intervention attack Taiwan, the Republic of China, or may exert sufficient control over the South China Sea to use closure of sea lanes as a form of economic warfare or effective extortion to intimidate pro-Western neighbors into backing down from support for the West.

By taking a bold move now via placement of both nuclear weapons and anti-ballistic weapons systems on the island of Japan, we would send an unmistakable signal to China and Russia that the time has not come for either to presume the U.S. unwilling to defend its allies in the region. Also, it would remove any doubt Kim Jong Un may have about American willingness to defend Japan against a nuclear attack from North Korea.

Those in opposition to this idea believe it will lead to a regional arms race. Well, we already have a regional arms race. North Korea's rapid development of a nuclear weapon is just that. The failure of China or Russia to reign in North Korea supports that arms race. We must act to counter it, and we must be brave and bold enough to expend the resources necessary to leave no doubt that any act of nuclear aggression will be met with a full offensive and defensive response that will not only minimize or negate the threat but will ensure

total destruction to those who bring it upon the United States or its allies. Having American forces equipped with nuclear weapons on the island of Japan provides a necessary response, the absence of which ensures further destabilization in the region.

McMaster Targets And Terminates Trump Loyalists

Millions of Americans cannot tell you who lived at Mount Vernon or who wrote the Declaration of Independence, let alone the Emancipation Proclamation. But they know that to be a Benedict Arnold is to be a traitor of the deepest dye, someone who coldly betrays not only a sacred cause, but every moral scruple along the way. Arthur Herman

Trump loyalists are losing their jobs at the National Security Council and being replaced by those who have no allegiance whatsoever to our President's campaign promises. Well over fifty percent of the National Security Council staff are [Obama holdovers](#) who should have been gone over six months ago.

"It's like the Bush years never ended," notes one National Security Council staffer who didn't come in under McMaster. "I didn't sign up for this s**t and the American people didn't vote for it." [Link](#)

The staffer also doubts that Democrats are to blame for withholding security clearances, especially for those with ties to General Michael Flynn. The Pentagon under Secretary Mattis [has been working with](#) Senator John McCain to deny security clearances over the fictitious Russia investigation.

And, an ex-FBI agent warns that [McMaster is in the enemy camp](#).

Who Lobbied for LTG McMaster

[Breitbart](#) gave us the inside information from Jerusalem Post columnist, Caroline Glick.

Finally, there is the issue of how McMaster got there in the first place. Trump interviewed McMaster at Mara Lago for a half an hour. He was under terrible pressure after firing Flynn to find someone.

And who recommended McMaster? You won't believe this.

Senator John McCain. That's right. The NSA got his job on the basis of a recommendation from the man who just saved Obamacare.

Senator Tom Cotton also lobbied for McMaster having once served under him, and Defense Secretary Mattis did as well. [[Link](#)]

But the nationalists may have a competitive advantage: Trump, who already thinks McMaster [is a "pain"](#) who talks too much and has complained to aides that he wants Flynn back at the White House, is [reportedly considering](#) sending McMaster to replace Gen. John Nicholson as the top commander of American and NATO troops in Afghanistan. [[Link](#)]

John Kelly Supports McMaster



It seems that H.R. McMaster is a wolf in sheep's clothing who is sabotaging the President's agenda. Remember, McMaster was caught [leaking internal White House politics](#) to now former Acting FBI Head Andy McCabe.

One would think that McMaster would shortly be out the door because he is not liked by Bannon or the President. However, he allegedly has an ally in Chief of Staff John Kelly.

Kelly told McMaster that he wants him to remain, and actually [authorized](#) him to "make any staffing changes he wants." McMaster took that as a green light to oust top intelligence aide Ezra Cohen-Watnick, a Michael Flynn hire who has a warm relationship with Jared Kushner.

In the past, McMaster attempted to rid the council of Cohen-Watnick, but was [overruled](#) by President Trump, Steve Bannon, and Jared Kushner. Now, after months of trying, he has succeeded.

McMaster's abhorrence of Bannon is quite obvious, as those who he's fired were close to Bannon. And the fact that he hired CFR and Trilateralist, Dina Habib Powell, a close friend of Valerie Jarrett and Huma Abedin, as his Deputy NSA Advisor for Security is extremely troubling.

Two separate National Security Council sources have confirmed that McMaster and Deputy NSA [Dina Powell](#) have [leaked classified information](#) at an



unprecedented rate to their allies in the anti-Trump media, leading Congress to [issue](#) a report warning about its ramifications.

As for Kelly, Rush Limbaugh stated that Kelly called former FBI Director Comey when he was fired to express his anger over how Trump handled it. Kelly allegedly told Comey he was even considering resigning over how Trump treated the former FBI director. [[Link](#)]

And... Breitbart is [reporting](#) that McMaster is frequently volatile.

Susan Rice and McMaster

Former Obama advisor, Susan Rice wanted General Flynn out, and she apparently helped make it happen. After McMaster was selected, she tweeted to him that she hoped he could choose his staff and get rid of the Strategic Initiatives Group. The Strategic Initiatives Group is a layer of the White House National Security Council that's led by Mr. Bannon. McMaster has stated that he believes Rice did not do anything wrong amid accusations of "unmasking" the identities of Trump associates.

He actually allowed Susan Rice to maintain her security clearance to access classified information, despite reservations Trump had about her motives. McMaster sent an [official secret letter](#) to Rice informing her that she would

maintain unfettered access to classified information, according to a [report](#) from Circa's Sara Carter.

Why should Susan Rice still have a security clearance? How is giving this known liar and power abuser access to secret data consistent with our national security? Obviously, the NSA Director is serving an agenda that has no similarity to our President's and is not based upon what is best for our nation.

The president was not aware of McMaster's actions, according to two senior White House officials and an intelligence official, but obviously is by now.

McMaster Purges Trump Loyalists

Jerusalem Post columnist Caroline Glick wrote that H.R. McMaster is purging pro-Israel staff from the National Security Council and turning the administration against President Donald Trump's policies.

Glick noted that "all of these people" whom McMaster has recently fired, [Rich Higgins](#), [Derek Harvey](#), and [Ezra Cohen-Watnick](#) "are pro-Israel and oppose the Iran nuclear deal, positions that Trump holds."

The president was not informed of the move until after Higgins was fired, according to one source who is in regular contact with senior NSC figures.

Published reports described Higgins' firing as a "lasting victory" for McMaster over longtime Trump officials who helped get the president into office.

Meanwhile, Glick noted, McMaster has replaced pro-Israel officials with anti-Israel, anti-Trump officials, and he allowed anti-Israel Obama holdovers to continue in their jobs:

McMaster fires all of Trump's loyalists and replaces them with Trump's opponents, like Kris Bauman, an Israel hater and Hamas supporter who McMaster hired to work on the

Israel-Palestinian desk. He allows anti-Israel, pro-Muslim Brotherhood, pro-Iran Obama people like Robert Malley to walk around the NSC and tell people what to do and think. He has left Ben (reporters know nothing about foreign policy and I lied to sell them the Iran deal) Rhodes' and Valerie Jarrett's people in place.

Victoria Coates, a Flynn hire who served as a senior NSC member until recently, has been [reassigned](#) at her request to the administration's Middle East peace team. The move is being viewed as a promotion and it is expected she will continue to play a role in the Iran portfolio, sources said.

Another wonderful member of the NSC, K.T. McFarland who was the Deputy NSA under General Flynn is now the Ambassador to Singapore.



Glick expressed disbelief that Trump could fire former General Michael Flynn as NSA “essentially for nothing,” while allowing McMaster to attack Israel, and undermining the rest of the Trump administration's foreign policy with impunity.

Caroline Glick said that Trump should not fear firing another advisor, and I agree with her. McMaster's agenda is totally different than the President's. He and his entire leftist staff need to hear the words, “You're fired.”

Iran is the Catalyst

One of the central flashpoints in this internal battle has been Iran and the future of the nuclear accord, which Trump campaigned against. The following info is from a report by the [Free Beacon](#).

“McMaster basically has this list and over the next two weeks he’s going to phase out more senior officials loyal to Trump,” said one administration insider intimately familiar with the upheaval occurring at the White House National Security Council (NSC). “They’re taking out people who were chosen to best implement the president’s policy that he articulated during the campaign.”

All these moves have instilled fury both inside and outside of the administration and it’s obvious our President is being pushed in a direction which is antithetical to the campaign promises that brought him into office.

Many of these fired NSC officials had been making the case that Trump should scrap the Obama administration’s 2015 nuclear deal over increasingly aggressive Iranian ballistic missile activity and mounting evidence Tehran is breaching the accord. McMaster, as well as Secretary of State Rex Tillerson and top Obama-era State Department officials who worked on the deal, have aggressively urged maintaining it.

Harvey Fired for Plan to Scrap Iran Deal

The reason Derek Harvey is out is because he had constructed a comprehensive plan on how to scrap the nuclear deal.

In the past, McMaster has refused to fire the Obama holdovers. [Now-fired](#) Middle East NSC director Derek Harvey compiled a list of Obama holdovers and took that list



directly to the president, who requested that McMaster follow through with Harvey's recommendations. McMaster outright refused.

A source described the Trump administration's Iran policy as "completely gutted" in the aftermath of these firings.

"These were people who fought for Trump's election since he was nominated," said one of the multiple sources in close contact with the NSC. "Many of these people were in Trump Tower during the period between the election and inauguration. These are people who gave up everything to support him against Hillary, and these are the people being purged by McMaster."

Rich Higgins Fired for Memo Critical of Islam

McMaster told the National Security Council staff that the label "radical Islamic terrorism" was not helpful because terrorists are "un-Islamic." [Link](#) That has been his position for years. McMaster even sent memos throughout the government complaining of Trump's usage of these words in the joint session of Congress speech. That was Obama's stance, but President Trump has used those very words many times.

Experts on Koranic law have openly stated that the Obama-[McMaster](#) interpretation of Islamic scripture is plainly

wrong. Obviously, McMaster doesn't agree.

In a story by the *Atlantic's* Rosie Gray which [detailed](#) the firing of Higgins, it is clear where McMaster stands on the dangers of Islamic Radical Terrorists.

The story described a memo written by Higgins outlining how the Trump administration should wrest control of policy-making from career staffers hostile to Trump. McMaster is said to have gone on the "warpath" over the disclosure of that memo.

Rich Higgins, a former Pentagon official who served in the NSC's strategic-planning office as a director for strategic planning, was let go on July 21. Higgins's memo describes supposed domestic and international threats to Trump's presidency, including globalists, bankers, the "deep state," and Islamists. The memo characterizes the Russia story as a plot to sabotage Trump's nationalist agenda. It asserts that globalists and Islamists are seeking to destroy America. The memo also includes a set of recommendations, arguing that the problem constitutes a national-security priority.

"Globalists and Islamists recognize that for their visions to succeed, America, both as an ideal and as a national and political identity, must be destroyed," the memo warns. It argues that this has led "Islamists to ally with cultural Marxists," but that in the long run, "Islamists will co-opt the movement in its entirety."

Higgins wrote the memo in late May, and at some time afterwards it began circulating among people outside the White House associated with the Trump campaign to whom Higgins had given it.

Higgins's past writings focus on similar themes. **"National Security officials are prohibited from developing a factual understanding of Islamic threat doctrines, preferring instead to depend upon 5th column Muslim Brotherhood cultural advisors,"** he [wrote](#) in September. Higgins gave an [interview](#) to

the Daily Caller News Foundation last year that outlines many of the same ideas laid out in the memo.

Higgins, according to another source with direct knowledge of the incident, was called into the White House Counsel's office and asked about the memo. On July 21, the Friday of that week, he was informed by McMaster's deputy Ricky Waddell that he was losing his job.

Another source said McMaster looked for evidence in the NSC's email system to determine the name of the memo's author "and then fired him." [[Link](#)]



McMaster is following Susan Rice's orders and eliminating all the people who came up with Trump and are genuinely loyal to him.

The security council continues to be [overwhelmingly](#) staffed with Obama holdovers (almost all of whom have retained their positions.)

So why then, is our President defending McMaster when conservatives are seeking his dismissal? [[Link](#)]

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

President Trump: Fire McMaster, Gowdy: Subpoena Seymour Hersh

It took President Trump way too long to fire dirty cop, James Comey. Despite the black out by hacks passing themselves off as journalists and reporters who represent the phony 'mainstream' print media which includes garbage networks like CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS, NBC and others, there is a real roar out in America to get rid of National Security Adviser H.R. McMaster.

[Trump should fire McMaster and the entire NSC staff:](#) "The latest leak, from those who are sworn to protect the nation's secrets, is perhaps the most damaging of them all. When the Washington Post published annotated transcripts of President Trump's Oval Office telephone conversations with the presidents of Mexico and Australia respectively, citing an NSC controlled transcript as the source, inestimable damage was done to the United States' ability to conduct foreign policy."

[Trump Supporters With 'Fire McMaster' Signs In WH Protest](#)

"National Security Advisor H.R. McMaster took a beating from conservative media this week over his decision to not only fire Trump loyalists in the NSC, but to extend unfettered top-secret security clearance to former NatSec Advisor, Susan Rice. To add insult to injury, McMaster actually defended Susan 'Benghazi' Rice by saying she did nothing wrong when she unmasked Trump and his private team during the 2016 presidential election. SICK.

"As previously [reported](#), NatSec Advisor H.R. McMaster is purging anyone who mentions Obama holdovers or criticizes Islam. McMaster refuses to use the term 'Islamic terrorism' and believes jihadists are perverting Islam.

“Not only are McMaster’s views extremely dangerous, they are to the contrary of what President Trump believes. Many in the alternative media are now calling McMaster a Deep State plant; he must be fired and replaced with someone who is on the same page as President Trump.”

The game of musical chairs in the Trump administration needs to end but, McMaster and a few others need to go first. One of the worst decisions I believe President Trump made was to ax a fine officer, gentleman and American, Gen. Michael Flynn. Another casualty of rancid lies by those in Washington, DC who hate this country, hate Trump and will do anything to get him out of the White House. I intensely dislike Mike Pence and believe he manipulated things behind the scenes to get rid of Gen. Flynn. What a shame.

McMaster has never met a war he didn’t love. Well, General, thank you for your service now get the Hell out. You are POISON to this republic and your membership in a treasonous, subversive organization, the CFR, should have automatically disqualified you. (Yes, I am aware Trump has a dozen CFR members in his cabinet. Someone needs to sit Trump down and explain the shadow government to him.)

[Treasonous agenda of the Council on Foreign Relations](#)
[Trump Picks CFR Member for New National Security Advisor](#)

McMaster is a blind fool when it comes to the phony religion called Islam. He is part of the problem and puts this country at risk.

[H.R. McMaster Breaks With Administration on Views of Islam](#)
[H.R. McMaster Fired National Security Council Official for Penning Memo on Globalists](#)

[Former national security officials call on Trump to ax McMaster](#) – Under fire for ‘subversive insubordination’ and purging president’s loyalists

WASHINGTON – “Former national security officials are calling for the firing of National Security Adviser H.R. McMaster as he steps up a purge of National Security Council officials who disagree with him but who share the foreign policy views of President Trump.

“McMaster should be fired because of his “serial insubordination and personnel decisions” that “undermine” Trump, according to Frank Gaffney, who served as Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Policy under President Reagan. McMaster has reportedly [blocked an attempted purge](#) of holdovers from the Obama administration within the National Security Council, or NSC, while removing a half-dozen key Trump loyalists, three in just the last three weeks...

“McMaster is increasingly out of synch with the president virtually across the board on key issues, including policies on ISIS, Syria, Russia, Afghanistan and Iran. Sources told [Politico](#) the NSC chief has sought to “stay-the-course” on Bush and Obama policies “only to find fierce pushback from Trump himself.” Trump was particularly irate his advisers could not find a way to withdraw from Obama’s Iran nuclear deal, which McMaster supports.



“Everything the president wants to do, McMaster opposes,” a former senior official told the [Daily Caller](#). “Trump wants to get us out of Afghanistan – McMaster wants to go in. Trump wants to get us out of Syria – McMaster wants to go in. Trump wants to

deal with the China issue – McMaster doesn’t. Trump wants to deal with the Islam issue – McMaster doesn’t.” He added, “It

is incredible to watch it happening right in front of your face. Absolutely stunning.”

Mr. President: The clear and present danger is in your house.

What can you do? The same thing I did: Get a stack of post cards from the post office. Letters and packages to the WH takes weeks because all mail is bombarded because of the anthrax attacks following 9/11. Make it simple. ‘Mr. President: H.R. McMaster has to go. Period. Get rid of him.’

We got rid of dirty cop, Comey, and we can do it again with McMaster.

The fake Russia collusion hoax has gone on long enough. Even the dirty Democrats are starting to realize they’re flogging a dead horse that could cost them in 2018: [Politico: Russia Investigation May Boomerang on Democrats](#)

A very important story broke last week and once again, the silence by the prostitute media was deafening. Seymour Hersh is a Pulitzer prize winning journalist who has been around for about 50 years. Very highly respected for his investigative skills and his deep contacts which he guards zealously.

Hersh recently gave an interview regarding the Seth Rich murder. Hersh doesn’t believe that young man was murdered for what he knew but there’s no doubt in my mind he was assassinated and not a botched robbery. I wouldn’t expect Hersh to say anything different even if he felt differently – at least privately.

Washington, DC is the swamp of intrigue and a dangerous place. In that interview Hersh dropped a bombshell about another total scumbag: John Brennan, former Director of the CIA. Please be warned Hersh uses very foul language below. He’s 80 years old so maybe he thinks it’s okay, but make no mistake: that man has contacts any investigative journalist would love to call their own.

Seymour Hersh: "RussiaGate Is A CIA-Planted Lie, Revenge Against Trump"

"I don't know whether you- Anyways, Wikileaks got access, and before he was killed- **I can tell you right now Brennan is an asshole. Uh, I've known all these people for years. Clapper is sort of a better guy but not rocket scientist, the NSA guy's a fucking moron, and they don't- you know the trouble with all of those guys is that the only way they're going to make it to a board or two and get hired by (?) and get some fat cat contracts is if Hillary stayed in. With Trump they're gone, they're done, they're going to live on their pension, they're not going to make it. And I gotta tell you guys, they don't want to live on their pension, they want to be on boards.**

"I have somebody on the inside, you know I've been around a long time, and I write a lot of stuff. I have somebody on the inside who will go and read a file for me. **This person is unbelievably accurate and careful**, he's a very high-level guy and he'll do a favor. You're just going to have to trust me. I have what they call in my business a long-form journalism, I have a narrative of how that whole fucking thing began, it's a **Brennan operation**, it was an American disinformation and fucking *the fucking President*, at one point when they, they even started telling the press, they were **back briefing the press**, the head of the NSA was going and telling the press, **fucking cock-sucker Rogers**, was telling the press that we even know who in the GRU, the Russian Military Intelligence Service, who leaked it.

" I mean all bullshit. They were telling the studp- I worked at the New York Times for fucking years, and the trouble with the fucking New York Times is they have smart guys, but they're totally beholden on sources. If the president or the head of the (???) to actually believe it. I was actually hired at the time to write, to go after the war in Vietnam War in '72 because they were just locked in. So that's what the Times did. These guys run the fucking Times, and **Trump's not wrong.**

But I mean I wish he would calm down and had a better a better press secretary, I mean you don't have to be so. **Trump's not wrong to think they all fucking lie about him."**

♠ [Did CIA pick sanitize Obama's passport records?](#)

♠ [Is John Brennan Blackmailing Obama?](#)

♠ [Brennan Must Answer For Passport Breach](#)

Now, I have some problems with Rep. Trey Gowdy – particularly over the failure of his committee on the Benghazi cover-up. However, he is a very skilled interrogator. Gowdy needs to haul Seymour Hersh in front of a subcommittee – which ever one Gowdy can arrange – on live TV and grill him on his statements regarding the CIA concocting the Russia collusion story of which I have zero doubt is true.

The CIA should have been shut down decades ago but say that in DC and it might be the last thing you say on this earth. Over the top? Not if you've been in the trenches day in and day out for 27 years as I have living and breathing all the rot and corruption out in 'foggy bottom'.

No doubt Hersh will not give up his source (like Watergate and deep throat) until after his death and it comes out in some tapes he made for posterity. Maybe not even then. But, Gowdy would get this out into the public domain and we just might get more information. A vengeful group of individuals and the whore media have given it their all in trying to destroy President Trump since he won the election and this Russia BS has been their staple.

The phony 'Russiagate' has done nothing but distract Americans AND now we have another dangerous piece of excrement, Robert Mueller, wasting taxpayer dollars chasing a ghost in his effort to destroy Trump who should have fired him right away. So what if the flack would come in like bombs reigning over Baghdad. It has been done in the past. Trump would survive the fall out, believe me. This crap with dirty Mueller is going to

drag on and on and on over NOTHING.

[Clinton Fixer Mueller Gave Clinton's a Pass on Foundation Scams in Russia Uranium Deal](#)

[Rep. Franks: Special Counsel Mueller Must Resign, He's in 'Clear Violation of Federal Code'](#)

[Hannity Just Exposed Something Huge About Mueller](#)

[Brennan: Exec. Branch Officials Should Refuse to Carry Out Trump's Orders if He Fires Mueller](#)

– If were Trump I would have done it an hour later. Instead, the Demorats can keep calling for Trump's impeachment while Mueller and his hand-picked hit men and women yank Trump around for the next six months over a concocted lie while on a fishing expedition to find out anything they think they can use to destroy a legitimately elected president.

If Gowdy could get Hersh under oath on the tube – I'm sure FOX would cover it live, it would be all over You Tube and it would go a long way in shutting down Mueller's witch hunt. You might give Rep. Trey Gowdy's office a call and make the suggestion as I will today: (202) 225-6030

[My 'Why A Bankrupt America' Booklet Is Back In Print – Get It](#)

[Devyv does a pod cast every Thursday: What Congress and the Media Won't Tell You, which covers bills like the one to stop taxing social security rotting in committee in Congress and other critical issues. Knowledge is power but only if truth is made available to millions of Americans. The beauty of a pod cast is you can listen live or download and listen anytime on just about any gadget out there like iTunes, on your computer, iPhone, Smart Phone or Android device and pass it along to friends, family and colleagues. [Here's the direct link.](#) Just click on show title to the right.]

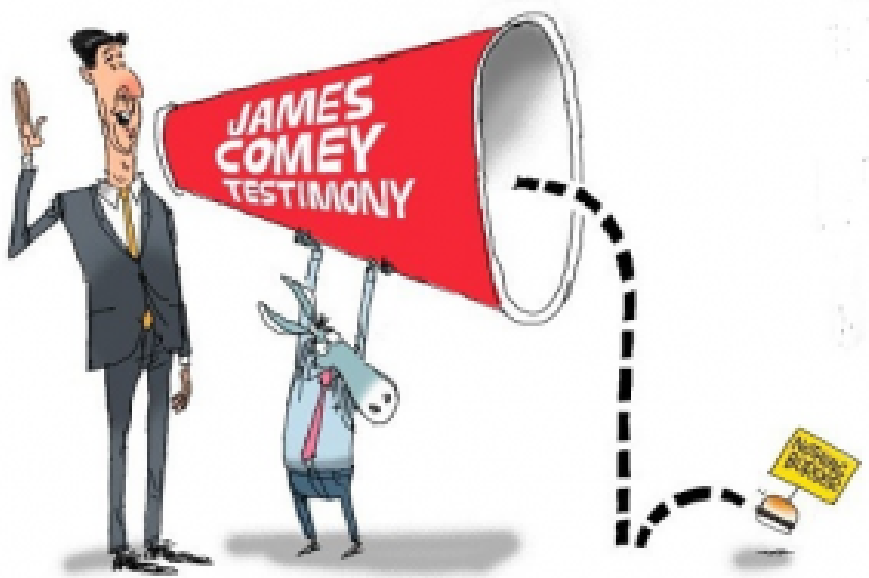
© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnp.net

New FBI Director Faces Tough Road Ahead With Politicized Agency And Staff

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Christopher Wray was sworn in as the eighth Director of the FBI in a ceremony at the Department of Justice in Washington, D.C. Attorney General Jeff Sessions administered the oath of office. Director Wray is inheriting an agency that is so politicized that politicians, lawyers and law enforcement seem to have accepted this latest example of government and political corruption.



“It is the honor of a lifetime to serve as Director,” Wray said in a statement Wednesday. “I long ago grew to know and admire the FBI from my earliest days as a line prosecutor

to my years as assistant attorney general. I am excited, humbled, and grateful, therefore, to have this chance to work side-by-side again with these fine professionals for the good of the country and the cause of justice.”

“After eight years of radical-left orthodoxy taking control

within America's once premier law enforcement organization, President [Donald) Trump believes he has appointed an FBI director who will carry out his duties.

President Donald Trump nominated Wray for the position in June to replace former Director James Comey. The U.S. Senate confirmed the nomination yesterday.

"Chris has the experience and the strength of character that the American people want in an FBI Director," said Attorney General Sessions, adding that he looked forward to working with Wray every day to keep the country safe.

Attorney General Issues Statement

Attorney General Jeff Sessions today issued the following statement on the swearing in of the new Federal Bureau of Investigation Director Chris Wray:

"Moments ago, I had the honor of swearing in Chris Wray as our new Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"Chris has the experience and the strength of character that the American people want in an FBI Director and I congratulate him for being overwhelmingly confirmed to that post and look forward to working with him every day to keep America safe.

"As a former federal prosecutor and head of the Department of Justice's Criminal Division, Chris Wray has successfully prosecuted terrorists, drug kingpins, and white-collar criminals. He has earned the respect of his colleagues at DOJ, receiving our highest honor, the Edmund Randolph award, and bipartisan support in the Senate.

"I am confident that the FBI, the premier investigative agency in the world, is in great hands with Director Chris Wray at the helm."

Problems Facing FBI

Reports coming from the nation's news organizations have indicated that members of the FBI have turned their agency into a treasure-trove of leaked classified information.

Also, it was discovered that the acting director of the FBI has a wife who ran for office as a Democratic candidate and she received a half-million dollars from the Democratic Party while her husband led the email investigation on presidential candidate Hillary Clinton.

In addition, reports allege that the FBI's General Counsel James A. Baker leaked information to reporters. And, of course, you had the fired FBI Director James Comey leaking documents he wrote about the U.S. President. He admitted he turned over the FBI-owned documents to a professor friend who in turn gave them to a reporter at the New York Times.

During the Obama administration, the FBI with all of its power and resources became a "tool" of the Democratic Party and their news media partners.



"There are numerous questions about the ethics and judgement of the FBI's top leadership, particularly Acting FBI Director Andrew McCabe," said Judicial Watch President Tom Fitton. "These new lawsuits will help Americans 'watch the watchers' at the powerful FBI."

The first FOIA lawsuit, filed ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01494)), seeks the following:

- Any and all records of communication between FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe and other FBI or Department of

Justice (“DOJ”) officials regarding, concerning or relating to ethical issues concerning the involvement of Andrew McCabe and/or his wife, Dr. Jill McCabe, in political campaigns;

- Any and all records related to ethical guidance concerning political activities provided to Deputy Director McCabe by FBI and/or DOJ officials or elements.

The second Judicial Watch FOIA lawsuit seeks communication records between then-Deputy Director McCabe and Gov. Terry McAuliffe, the Democratic National Committee (DNC), and the Democratic Party of Virginia ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01495)), including:

- Any and all records of communication between Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe and any of the following individuals:
 - Any official within the office of the Governor of Virginia, including but not limited to Governor Terry McAuliffe;
 - Any official, representative or employee with the Democratic National Committee;
 - Any official, representative or employee with the Democratic Party of Virginia.

The third FOIA lawsuit, also filed by Judicial Watch on July 26 ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Justice](#) (No. 1:17-cv-01493)), seeks the following:

- Any and all Standard Forms 50 and 52 (i.e., SF-50s and SF-52s) for FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all requests for approvals of travel submitted by FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all travel vouchers and accompanying receipts and related documentation submitted by FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe;
- Any and all calendar entries for FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe.

The Courts Fear Of The Bible

On the radio show I participate in on Friday mornings, my fellow commentators and I were answering the question, “What were the worst Supreme Court decisions of all time?” Now that is a difficult question because there are so many bad decisions to choose from – Dred Scott, Roe, v. Wade, Obergefell and there are multiple hundreds of others. As I only had time to comment on three decisions I was not able to include Abington v. Schempp where the Supremes handed down their opinion that said Bible reading in the government run schools was henceforth and forever banned.

Video of the sermon

The law suit which led to this decision was an attack upon the Law of the State of Pennsylvania which required that ten Bible verses were to be read aloud each day. The readings were without interpretation, comment or questions asked. Furthermore any student could request to be excused from that reading. So it was voluntary. Oddly the Shempp girl whose parents filed the law suit, never asked to be excused from the reading of God’s Word and instead she even volunteered on several occasions to read the Scripture passages for her class.

The result of the Abington v. Schempp opinion is that the schools have sadly complied as if the Supreme Court makes law – which they do not. Any opinion they render is their opinion,

they have no enforcement power whatsoever, and the other two branches as well as the other three levels of civil government are under no obligation to obey the edicts of these Supremes.

By the way, if they were banning all religion from government run schools, which is what they claim the the three decisions on Prayer and Bible reading cases of 1963 accomplished, then there is something strange going on. While the Bible is forbidden, the Koran is not. In fact it is being taught and children are being indoctrinated in Islam all over our country.

Public Broadcasting Service with our tax dollars has actually developed a whole curriculum for government schools that indoctrinates students in Islam. The Christian Action Network sent a letter demanding DOE "cease its Islamic education program for the nation's public schools," CAN states that students and teachers are being encouraged to promote Islamic beliefs through the LearningMedia website, a site operated by the Public Broadcasting Service that provides free learning materials to students and teachers. PBS is supported by taxpayers. "Much of this so-called educational material is nothing more than indoctrinating students into Islamic religious beliefs, duties and actions," said Martin Mawyer, president of CAN. ...A review of the LearningMedia website by The Blaze found at least [six lengthy lesson plans](#) focused on teaching students about various aspects of Islam, including "The Five Pillars of Islam," "The Haj: Journey to Mecca" and "Salat: Prayer in Muslim Life." A similar search for lesson plans covering Christianity... uncovered zero results, ...on the LearningMedia website.

In "Salat: Prayer in Muslim Life," students are tasked with watching videos and reading articles about Muslims' prayer life, including learning about Islamic prayer movements and postures. One question asks students after watching detailed instructions about Islamic prayer, "How do you think it feels to know that millions of other people are praying with you,

just like you, everyday?" Another task instructs teachers, "Encourage students to make connections between their own traditions and salat especially in regard to community building and shared traditions." In "The Five Pillars of Islam," students are taught about foundational Islamic beliefs and told to construct a poster on the "five pillars." Teachers are instructed to have students meet with Muslim leaders in the community. "If possible, have your students meet with Muslims in your community to learn about their religious practices and views," states the lesson plan. "Interview Muslims who have participated in Hajj, and talk to Muslims during the month of Ramadan to learn about fasting and almsgiving. Contact religious leaders or scholars to learn more about prayer and belief."^[1]

It appears that while the Bible has been outlawed, the Koran is taking its place. Why would any culture choose the Koran over the Bible? Because the moral demands of the Koran are quite easily met while the demands of God's Word go very deep and into every crevice of our lives. To put it simply the good Mohammedan emulates Mohamed while the good Christian emulates Jesus Christ. Consider what Mohamed actually did – he committed murder, massacring a whole village of Jews, committed adultery and pedophilia, His his youngest victim just age nine. Mohamed practiced and advocated torture and lived off the practice of stealing and pillaging caravans in the desert. He showed no mercy to the villages and town he attacked. We could go for sometime discussing the atrocities he committed. And therefore it should surprise no one that those who seek to emulate him do many of the same things even today.

But not so with Jesus, not only did He never commit any such heinous atrocities, He clearly called all men to the highest moral standards, the standards of God's Holy Law given to us in the Bible. Even the most self-righteous men of His day were enraged by His statements for He implied that they were not as

righteous as they claimed to be.

When we look into the Bible we find the highest moral standards which exist – but that makes perfect sense as these are the commands of the One True God.

The mischief of the Supremes knows no bounds. “In the case, *Edwards v. Aguillard* (1987), judges ruled that a Louisiana Law which required public schools to teach evolution and Creationism side by side VIOLATED the Constitution’s prohibition on the “establishment of religion”.

So, because Creation has to do with GOD, though it is a FACT, it cannot be taught to your children. An empty theory by an atheist, on the other hand, is PREFERRED by the Government to be taught to your children as “fact”...America’s first Schoolmaster, Noah Webster, said that “Education is USELESS without the Holy BIBLE. The Bible was America’s BASIC textbook in ALL fields. God’s Word, contained in the Bible, has furnished ALL necessary rules to direct our conduct.”^[2]

We are told in 2 Timothy 3:16-17 “All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.” So we understand that there is no part of the Bible that is extraneous, secondary or to be set aside. Each and every word in the Word of God is profitable.

Wisdom comes from the Fear of the Lord and that comes from reading and studying God’s Word. A Supreme Court that does not fear God is a ship of fools. It is no wonder then that they consistently make such awful decisions.

Learn more about your Constitution with Pastor David Whitney and the

“Institute on the Constitution” and receive your [free gift.](#)

© 2017 David Whitney – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Whitney: dwhitney@iotconline.com

Footnotes:

^[1] [Christian group department of education indoctrinating kids into Islamic beliefs/](#)

^[2] [Immoral institutions public schools persecuting sully and alienating christians/](#)

The Cost Of Apathy

What we are seeing not just is Washington, D.C. but across the nation is the results of fifty plus years of apathy of the American people. Our Founders intended for the American people to stay engaged in politics of this nation. For many decades they did just that. At our founding the world had no government that consisted of the population of the nation chosen by the people of that nation. To allow the people to govern themselves and change their leaders at regular intervals was the envy of the world. ***For the first time in man's history if a people did not like those who governed them, they could peacefully and non-violently replace them. When, at the end of George Washington's second term and he stepped down and the office of the president went to the newly elected John Adams, the world witnessed for the first time a change of a ruler without bloodshed. America is the only nation explicitly founded upon the principles of human equality and natural rights or as our Founders referred to it, God given rights.*** [1]

What we as Americans must understand is our government, which

is a republic not a democracy, requires attention by the people. It is not a fool proof system. It requires attention by people of a high moral character. Benjamin Franklin warned that we could use the laws of this country to destroy it from the inside. He warned: ***"When we the people find they can vote themselves money, that will herald the end of the republic."*** Little by little we have allowed the government to take our tax dollars and through a welfare system, ***"vote themselves money"***. People have learned to play the welfare system to the max. A person who knows how to make it work can make almost double the average working person without ever having to work for it. Muslim immigrants are coming here with two, three and four wives and immediately going on welfare. Even though in America you cannot have more than one wife, we allow this type of immigration. But it goes far beyond that today. The American taxpayer financially supports multitudes of foreign governments even governments that hate us! If pressed to prove that this is something that the Constitution allows the Federal government to do, Congress would not be able to do so.

This has occurred because the general population no longer holds the politicians feet to the fire in requiring them to govern within the confines of the Constitution. Far too many members of Congress pay no attention to the confines of the Constitution when writing laws. Congressman Pete Stark (D-CA) stated in a town hall meeting during the Obama administration that Congress pays no attention to the Constitution when writing laws: Pete Stark said during a townhall meeting that Congress could do basically whatever it wanted to do. ***He didn't say anything about working within the framework of the Constitution, Amendments or Constitutional Conventions. He implied they could pass laws willy nilly regardless if the conflicted with the Constitution or its' Amendments. He should never have been elected & should have been voted out long ago.***

[2] Why do we have members of congress that pay no attention to the Constitution? We the people have not paid attention to what they are doing in D.C.! In the last election Congress had

an approval rating of 11% but we returned over 90% of them to D.C. George Washington set the example of two terms. We have people that have been in D.C. for 40 plus years. Because of this we have people that are what is called the 'establishment'. Nothing gets done in D.C. unless **they** say it's OK. We should have new people going there every election. Allowing 40 year carriers encourages corruptness and we have it big time. George Washington warned about the corruption of those with political ambition: ***"No compact among men ... can be pronounced everlasting and inviolable, and if I may so express myself, that no wall of words, that no mound of parchment can be so formed as to stand against the sweeping torrent of boundless ambition on the one side, aided by the sapping current of corrupted morals on the other."***

When we have people like the last president, Barrack Obama, in office we see that it was not the best interest of the American people that was his #1 priority. It was his and his Party's political power that was his #1 concern. The Democrats rigged the primary so that Hillary would win the primary. They openly admitted that fact. Congress has done nothing about that. In an interview with Bloomberg News George Soros sated that Hillary would win because it was a 'done deal'. ***In recent weeks, Democrats have attempted to paint Republican presidential nominee Donald J. Trump as a lunatic for claiming that the election is going to be rigged in favor of his Democratic rival, Hillary Clinton.***

Even Republican politicians and former politicians are telling Trump to knock off such talk.

But, as usual, Trump's shrewdness and defiance of standard political decorum – in which the "opposition" party merely rolls over and surrenders in the face of Democratic pressure – is winning the day.

None other than billionaire investor and longtime Democratic supporter George Soros has said that the fix is literally in

for the election, in favor of Clinton – no matter how much of the popular vote, and from which battleground states, Trump captures.

As [reported](#) by Top Right News and other outlets, during a recent interview with Bloomberg News, Soros – a Democrat mega-donor – openly admitted that Trump will win the popular vote in a “*landslide.*”

However, he said that none of that would matter, because a President Hillary Clinton is already a “done deal.”[3] The only way Hillary winning could be a done deal is voter fraud and corruption.

Noah Webster warned us: ***“If the citizens neglect their duty and place unprincipled men in office, the government will soon be corrupted...”*** This began a long time ago. Woodrow Wilson was a racist dirtbag that pushed America to the point where our economy is no longer controlled by America but foreign banks. It is called The Federal Reserve. Even Patrick Henry warned us: ***Bad men cannot make good citizens. It is impossible that a nation of infidels or idolaters should be a nation of freemen. It is when a people forget God that tyrants forge their chains. A vitiated state of morals, a corrupted public conscience, is incompatible with freedom. No free government, or the blessings of liberty, can be preserved to any people but by a firm adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, frugality, and virtue; and by a frequent recurrence to fundamental principles.***

We’ve come to the brink of losing our great nation. The destruction of America has been in the works for over 100 years and has happened so slowly that most people don’t even see it happening. Will it eventually happen? I’m afraid yes simply because of apathy. We no longer teach the greatness of America and unless the younger generation is educated on that subject, they will never know. Thomas Jefferson stated: ***“The time to guard against corruption and tyranny, is before they***

shall have gotten hold on us. It is better to keep the wolf out of the fold, than to trust to drawing his teeth and talons after he shall have entered." We missed our opportunity to stop it but we can slow it down.

FootNotes:

1. Roger Anghis, Defining America's Exceptionalism, (Bloomington: Westbow Press 2012), 2. 1.
 2. [Congress: only atheist loses his re election campaign after 40 year career](#)
 3. [George Soros, Hillary Clinton electoral college](#)
-

Overwhelming Response To Animal Court Idea

The heavy response to my current story about the cat killer was instant. The story regarded a maniac who cruelly killed 18 cats for the sick "thrill" of killing them. These were more than cats. These gentle animals were beloved PETS, totally loved by their owners. The mental case who killed them was identified, arrested, put on trial, and was sentenced to 16 years in prison for his dastardly deeds.



In that story, [which you can see at this link](#), it was suggested that it is time to have a specialized court (which are in existence for particular types of cases)– this

one to deal with animal abuse cases. From the first publication as it went on the wire, the responses were immediate. Responses came to my in-box, and to the papers that carried the story. All were in favor of establishing animal courts which will also make the public more aware of all creatures.

In the initial story I did not include who to contact to make this happen because at that moment I did not know. Then I received an email from a faithful reader, *Richard Firth* from the State of Virginia, who helped me with another story by giving me the inside address of a D.C. Official I needed to contact. I heard from him immediately with the information to make this legislation happen. Here is his note: For his protection we did not include Mr. Firth's exact city of residence or his home address or email contact.

—Original Message—

From: Richard Firth

To: Austin Miles <chaplainmiles@aol.com>

Sent: Mon, Jul 31, 2017 7:31 am

Subject: Your Article about Special Courts set up to Deal with animal abuse cases

Dear Rev Austin:

I am sorry to be late in getting around to respond to your caring article about animals and the reason is you didn't tell who to contact in regards to the setting up of such courts. I did check it out with my State Attorney's General office and the reply which I thought it would be is to contact your state legislators so they can introduce such legislation in your state.

I also talked with the Assistant Attorney General, a beautiful lady, Michelle Welch. who loves animals and loves to prosecute those who abuse animals and she said she would like a copy of your article which I just sent her which would help her in the matter should legal problems arise and could advise us how her office would be handling those matters. So I will start contacting my state legislators to introduce such legislation and send you a copy.

I have already posted your article on line and plan to submit a few more and send you copies as well, My first posting failed to include who to contact which I will also address.

Pray for 118 beagles our local VA administration wants to kill for medical research. That's another area where millions of animals are killed and some in the most ruthless way possible, plus many of these experiments are not necessary and a WASTE OF TAXPAYER MONEY. WhiteCoatWasteProject is leading the issue here at our VA hospital and Congressmen in DC voted unanimously voted in favor of a bill cutting off money for most of the experiments. It now goes to the U. S. Senate for passage.

Maybe you could do a series of the horrible fate that awaits many animals, just as gruesome as any other method of killing animals.

God bless your work for ALL his creatures, including mankind.

Sincerely
Richard W. Firth

Of course I am upset that they plan to use 118 beagles for medical research. We must all write our senators to NOT grant the funding for this 'project.' And here is another letter Mr. Firth wrote urging his representatives to back the legislation to establish these animal courts. The letter is similar to other officials he wrote about this issue. You can do the same.

Senator Ryan McDougle
State Capitol
Richmond, VA

Dear Senator McDougle

Could you please introduce the legislation this writer talks about in his article concerning cruelty to animals, excerpts from which now follow:

"A mental case living in San Jose, **Robert Farmer**, was just sentenced to 16 years in jail for incredible cruelty to cats, having tortured and dismembered 21 cats he had abducted on the streets including the yards of the homes they lived in. Eighteen of the 21 abducted cats died from their horrific injuries at the hands of Farmer who took perverted pleasure in hearing the animals screaming in agony" and this preacher who despises the mistreatment of animals See his article and he wants something done about such cases by [clicking this link](#).

What he wants done to correct the situation is to set up special courts to deal with such abuses. Here are his words about wanting to establish such courts.

"We can set up specialized courts to handle any animal abuse

cases. They would handle other cases as well but for any animal abuse case, this would be the court to handle it. We must recognize animals as beings created by God who have the same feelings we have...feelings of pain, anxiety, fear, love, grief and joy, just as we do. Next time you hit your thumb with a hammer, remember that an animal would feel the same level of pain.

"These courts would be set up in various sections of the country. Readers, will you support this by simply writing backup letters agreeing that such courts would benefit society? Most serial killers such as Jeffrey Dahmer were cruel to animals as they were growing up. Dahmer even killed and ATE his human victims."

Please do everything necessary to secure passage of such legislation as too many animal abuse cases lead to abuse on humans and when not prosecuted the perpetrator feels he or she is above the law and can hurt any animal or human he or she chooses to harm.

Sincerely,

Richard W. Firth

Readers, now it is time to do your part. It was Mahatma Gandhi who said, ***"You can always judge a nation by the way it treats it[s] animals."*** Animals are God's creation and it is our profound duty to treat them kindly, humanely and to protect them. Otherwise you will face God's judgement. You never want to go there. NEVER cause or tolerate mistreatment to ANY of God's living creatures.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

Photo Caption: Cat Killer Robert Farmer in Custody

Photo Credit: CBS

© 2017 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

The Renegotiation Of NAFTA And The Deceit Therein

The Lies About NAFTA

The discussion of the trade agreement, known as NAFTA rarely if at all, ever mentions some of the most dangerous elements of its provisions.

What we hear is whether it is good for American jobs, business, or balance of trade among Canada, Mexico, and the United States. These issues are important, but they pale in comparison to the implications for the independence and freedom of the American people – this is the crucial aspect of NAFTA that is being purposely ignored, and hidden from the public.

Hiding the truth is to be expected when considering the history of all the “free trade” tactics back to the 50s. It was always about trade – nothing else. The prospect of the loss of sovereignty and the freedom of the citizens was never allowed to enter into the dialogue. The discussion was always centered on trade and how marvelous it was going to be for everyone.

NAFTA was introduced and promoted back in the 90s, and we were sold a bill of goods that we’d have enormous prosperity with jobs of all kinds. There would be so many jobs, we would be hard pressed to fill them.

The purpose of this strategy was to keep the American people

so enamored with the prospect of all the inherent goodies which would flow into the deal that they wouldn't look any deeper into the trade agreement.

This strategy is standard Modus Operandi in the globalists' bag of tricks. They resort to the same tactics every time, tactics and lies which will suck the people into accepting and promoting issues which will later prove to be very disastrous, but it will have advanced the globalists' agenda. [Here are the tragic real figures](#) from three years ago.

Get Us Out

A case in point is NAFTA. According to the article, "[DON'T RENEGOTIATE NAFTA: GET US OUT!](#)," published in the New American Magazine, June 26, 2017 by Charles Scaliger,

On New Year's Day 1994, the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) came into being. Despite the enthusiastic backing of then-President Clinton, congressional Democrats, and a large majority of Beltway Republicans, the massive new trade deal and the international bloc that it created were controversial everywhere but inside the Beltway."

There was a lot of suspicion in the public mind at the time, but the beltway crowd was just going to have their way – come hell or high-water. However, it would not have passed the Senate without support from the Republican Leadership, along with some Senate Republican members who were influenced by the leadership.

This fact supports the contention that the Republican Party, the leadership especially, has served as a back-up to the Democrats in steering the country toward the fruition of the globalist agenda. There are very few exceptions.

The article continues:

As discerning observers pointed out almost a quarter-century ago, although NAFTA was being sold to the American public as a

“free trade” deal, it was in fact anything but. Its beguiling name notwithstanding, NAFTA was and remains, a “managed trade” deal, an instrument of international socialism setting up a vast new array of international bureaucracies to manage the flow of goods across the borders of Canada, Mexico, and the United States.

Included in the deal from the very get-go, for example, was a sweeping set of environmental objectives and rules in a little-noticed side agreement, the North American Agreement on Environmental Cooperation, whose enforcement arm is the Commission for Environmental Cooperation, headquartered in Montreal, whose mission is to receive and adjudicate notices of alleged environmental violations by any of the three North American countries.

Here we begin to see where all this was headed. But if anyone was surprised they shouldn't have been, for this is the way the “free trade” proponents have operated from the very outset.

When I was a lot younger I was involved in the hobby of trapping wild hogs. In order for me to have any success I had to first scout out and reconnoiter the area within where I was going to set up my operation. Then I would build a trap-pen in a strategic location. Next came the main thing – the bait, without the bait I knew I wasn't going to trap anything, and that's the way it goes with the forces behind all this “free trade” that has been going on since about 1950. They must have the bait to start the process. And in this case the bait was trade. But trade isn't what the movers and shakers have on their mind. It's something else entirely.

From the article, **Don't Renegotiate**

NAFTA has failed to deliver on the airy-fairy promises of its creators, at least from the point of view of its most important sponsors, American taxpayers. And despite its dismal

track record, the organization is in no imminent danger of collapse, now that President Trump has decided, after months of anti-NAFTA campaign bluster, to renegotiate rather than withdraw from the organization.

Trump's top priority, as with most of his foreign policy priorities, is to get a better deal for the United States. But extracting better trade terms from our two North American neighbors has virtually nothing to do with the long-term objectives of NAFTA. Not only is NAFTA not a "free-trade" agreement, its underlying purpose is not trade at all. Like the former European Common Market – which was transformed into the European Community and finally into the modern European Union, a full-fledged continental government, NAFTA was designed with much more ambitious aims in mind than making the world safer for imported avocados and Canadian softwood.

President Trump, by deciding to stick with and further legitimize NAFTA, has – wittingly or unwittingly – greatly improved the prospects for NAFTA to someday be transformed into the North American Union.

Mr. President, Tell Me This

Why would you choose to stay in this traitorous organization, after so bitterly denouncing it while campaigning for the office of President? Could it be that you just don't know about NAFTA and its goals? Are you completely at a loss to understand that the goals and objectives of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) have and always will be bringing to fruition the globalists' agenda for total world government?

The part of the plan that NAFTA is to play involves using the agreement to gradually and incrementally combine all of North America and South America into one regional government. When all the separate nations are completely and successfully combined into the regional government of the area, they will all be one global entity.

Mr. President, we must not let this happen on our watch. Please remember your promises to the people who supported you. Mr. President, stay true to those who got you there. To hell with those who have opposed you from the beginning and are trying to make you think they have been in your camp all along. Your supporters been waiting for an opportunity to work with you in Making America Great Again.

Please think about this, Mr. President. Psalm 33:12 says this, "Blessed *is* the nation whose God *is* the LORD; *and* the people *whom* he hath chosen for his own inheritance." The antithesis of this holy verse is "Damned is the nation whose God is not the Lord."

In my previous article, "[What Next Mr. President – Part 2](#)," I pointed out a few instances where you were being advised by the wrong people, especially with regard some of your appointments. I am sending you a copy of the article and a copy of a comment on same by Mr. Harold Pease. In it he contends that your association with Richard Haass of the CFR, and others he considered in the same category, equated you with being in the establishment. I believe, and hope and pray that he has reached the wrong conclusion. However, what he presents has to be considered, and I am glad he took the time to share his thoughts with me on this matter. It will help me in my future efforts to expose the CFR and their goals.

President Trump, I hope you will seriously consider this comment by Mr. Pease since there could be many others in our country who are also looking at the connections of some of the people which you have in your administration.

My Dad was something of a barnyard philosopher, and when he would admonish me regarding those I associated with, he said something like this, "When you lie down with dogs, you'll get up with fleas." In my 90 years of observing things, I have found this to be so true. Additionally, I have discovered an immutable law which holds that **all choices result in**

consequences like unto the choices. So, we must be careful of our choices.

To sum it up, you have done an amazing amount of good. As I stated in a previous article, you have accomplished more for the American people than any President since Calvin Coolidge. Yet, you have only scraped the surface of what needs to be done. The Left, the Globalists, the Conspirators for world government, are going to do whatever they possibly can to stop you and ultimately to destroy you in the process. They know that if you are even half-way successful in bringing your agenda to fruition, it would set them back a good half century.

Mr. President, while you were campaigning for the presidency, you stated many times to different crowds how bad, how disastrous NAFTA was to individuals, business and states. Now you are saying you may keep NAFTA, depending on whether we can negotiate a better deal for America, economically speaking. But that's not the worst part of it! The worst part is what it will do to our sovereignty, our individual rights, and in addition, how our laws will have to be changed to coincide with those of the other countries. We're not just talking about Canada and Mexico, but all of the countries of both North and South America, and finally Sir, all the countries of the entire world. This is the goal, the very objective of the New World Order, i.e., Novus Ordo Seclorum, but none of this is being brought to light. It's just the same old song – nothing but “trade” – everything is all about “trade.”

The bait is the same, just as it was in the promotion of the TPP. Nothing was ever said about open borders and unlimited immigration. There was a provision that stated that there were other provisions that would not be disclosed for at least four years after it was ratified had gone into effect. As well, other provisions could be added in the future as needed.

Mr. President, those making up the forces behind this horrid

trade deal, a deal that literally sucked the jobs out of our country, they are a bunch of reprobates who have been turned over to this mind-set by God. This makes them anti-God as well as everything He favors. So why should you be influenced by them?

I'm asking you, Mr. President – DO NOT RENEGOTIATE NAFTA – GET US OUT OF IT ALTOGETHER.

© 2017 JW Bryan – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: kressretired1982@outlook.com

Total Solar Eclipse Comes To Oregon First

By Betty Freauf and Arlene Malaspina

Why should I be surprised that the solar eclipse will first be seen on Oregon's coast as it travels over the mountain toward Oregon State Capitol of Salem and then up the canyon towards the deserts of Eastern Oregon . When it comes to the United Nations Regional government land use planning and other New World Order plans of the globalists, Oregon was long ago designated as [a test state for all their socialist's policies](#) so I find it ironic that Oregon is on the map again.

UNUSUAL HAPPENINGS

There will be several eclipses that pass over the US in the 21st century but in the midst of the confusion and incivility in our world and especially in Washington, D.C., it seems reasonable to believe that there are those that may be

expecting something unusual to happen like maybe all the progressive liberal Democrats will suddenly disappear or born again Christians rescued by divine intervention from this mess.

And then there is the woman in Portland, Oregon who claims to be a transgender male. She has undergone testosterone treatments to deepen her voice and enable her to grow facial hair while presenting herself as a very masculine person, yet, she is pregnant and will soon have a biological child with her homosexual husband. The couple has two adopted children, one of them claims to be very excited about her “daddy’s” pregnancy. This was [reported](#) June 20 2017. We don’t make this stuff up folks!

WHERE’S THE BEEF?

At this present time, there are throngs of people walking about in a state of confusion, seemingly uncertain of many things, including something as simple and basic as one’s gender. Genesis 1:27 says God created man in his own image, in the image of God create he him; male and female create he them. So where’s the beef?

THE SHADOW ARRIVES WITH PERFECT ACCURACY

While no other section of the U.S. seems worried, this eclipse is to begin in Lincoln County, Oregon from Pacific City to Walport on Hwy 101 about 65 miles in length and residents are told to treat it as a natural disaster to stockpile food, gasoline, etc. and to expect ten times the normal visitors. [\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Let’s see now, didn’t we have such dire warnings at the turn of the century regarding the Y2K non event? Let’s face it, folks, no “eclipse” can cause an emergency situation, only people can do that and false teachings. In addition, we’ve been having Pacific Ocean earthquake warnings for years and the coastal folks I’m sure are well prepared.

ULTIMATE ECLIPSE VIEWING PACKAGE AVAILABLE

National Geographic has the ultimate Eclipse Viewing package available. No human action can disrupt the incessant dance of the cosmos, and the Moon's shadow will not wait on you if you're not ready. Like a mindless juggernaut, it plows its way through space toward a collision course with Earth. As predicted by the astronomers decades in advance, the shadow arrives with perfect accuracy and touches down in the north Pacific Ocean at about 10:15 on August 21 in the morning and at the State Capitol in Salem, the first of five states capitals the shadow will visit, just after 10:17am. Folks in Portland will need to come south and those in Eugene will have to come north. This lucky piece of Earth experiences a full minute and fifty seconds of totality and time for a coffee break.

The eclipse then leaves our heavily populated Willamette Valley and travels through the forests and deserts of central Oregon, hitting the mountains at Madras where I understand people have made arrangements to open up their homes for the event. The shadow then leaves Oregon just north of Ontario at 11:25am and on to the great right-to-work state of Idaho. All good things come to an end, and at 2:36:02pm, the shadow of the great 2017 total eclipse first touches the final state in its path. South Carolina also brings us the fifth state capital to be immersed in shadow, and several large cities will be able to play host to eclipse-chasers but it is in South Carolina where it says goodbye to America.

EMERGENCY RESPONDERS CHECK INTO WORK EARLY

In Salem, Oregon area emergency managers in the counties along the total path are really concerned they will not be able to respond to emergencies due to all the traffic. In fact, my neighbor who does search and rescue work will be deployed to one of the three staging spots in the eastern part of our Marion County starting about Wednesday before the eclipse and

a number of roads around where I live will be alternate bypass options from Interstate 5. All one has to do is punch "choose alternate route or detour" on in- car navigation and they will end up in my front yard.

NON EMERGENCY CARE PROVIDERS WILL LIMIT SERVICES

Many non-emergency care providers across Salem will close or limit services on eclipse day, August 21, anticipating gridlock that could hamper emergency response, strand staff and patients or limit the effectiveness of some services. The facilities are treating the total solar eclipse like severe weather or a holiday, trying to keep staff and clients off the roads by rescheduling appointments or eliminating some care options.

Considering the home-visit nature of their work, Willamette Valley Hospice has had to make considerable preparations. These include cutting as many appointments as possible and having staff work from home. They are even investing in a short-wave radio system allowing for staff members to communicate even if cell service crashes.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES WILL CLOSE

Some child care facilities in the city will close on Aug. 21 affecting about 600 children because of similar health and safety concerns as Hospice. This could be a problem for working mothers who may be given the day off from work. And many other health clinics will be closed but expected ailments include more of the normal sickness and injury, but with additional eye injuries, alcohol poisonings, dehydration, heat exhaustion and more caused by the incoming mass of humanity.

CELL SERVICE COULD BE BEDLAM

The 2013 population for Marion County was 322,880 but this eclipse could see this population swell to 900,000 including Portland and Eugene gravitating to Highway 22 east up the

canyon. In addition, would an anticipated 1,000,000 out of state visitors be an unreasonable guess? In this bedlam, we can count on cell service being non-functional as everyone tries to stream Facebook live. 911 in Marion County can take text messages but the call center will likely be swamped and Internet based phone service likely will be balky due to high usage. Just because your home has 10megabit service doesn't mean the down stream servers can keep up with the demand.

WATER, FUEL, FOOD, BATHROOMS, PARKING

A large number of non-local visitors also present concerns about sufficient water, ice, fuel, food, shelter, potties, parking, traffic capacity navigation issues relying totally on their [GPS](#) suggestions, glorified guide books and web blogs sites of viewing sites. We've already had people depending on [GPS](#) or some similar recommended advice in years past to find themselves lost and dead in Oregon's forests. As recently as November 2014 four men from Southern Washington state decided to visit in Oregon and using GPS ended up 40 miles from the site in snow and were stranded for 16 hours without phone service until one of them crawled up a hill looking for "service" to the phone. They finally got help.

We once tested this type of equipment out on our 300 mile trip to Eastern Washington. Had we taken the roads that silly gadget gave us, we'd still be lost!!!

HERE COMES THE ECLIPSE CHASERS

And now Oregon will see people coming to America because for the first time in 26 years a total solar eclipse will occur in our great country and we will play host to the world's eclipse-chasers. For those of us who already live here, but have never seen an eclipse, this is the opportunity of a lifetime – to see the most beautiful thing on the planet, and maybe not even have to get on an airplane to get it and thousands of homeowners are opening up their homes to

visitors.

And once again, we see the government involved in something that really should not be of concern to anyone except the home owners and the short-term renters but governmental agencies have made inspections of these rental homes a prerequisite at a cost, of course, to the homeowners.

HOUSTON, WE HAVE A PROBLEM

We've been taught in our schools that the moon has a full rotation around the earth (globe) every 24 hours, right? (Luke 8:17) Check out this [you tube](#).

It's tricky to try to explain a situation which is false. It's impossible to try to explain what happens with a solar eclipse when one thinks of earth as a "globe" which is rotating 1000 mph west to east. The moon doesn't match up to the speed and the spins but maybe this 16 minute [You Tube](#) will help. Schools adjourned. Shakespeare had it right: The whole world is just a stage and we're just players.

HOW WILL BUSINESSES HANDLE THE CROWDS

Because gasoline stations can only hold so much fuel in their tanks, they may run out but grocery stores with the exception of perishables could order extra food in advance. Our local newspaper has advised local folks to get their shopping done a week early. I called my husband's favorite bowling alley and they'll be open but may be charging for parking in their huge lot and he'll be on the lanes at 1 p.m. and I heard on the TV news that one hotel was under investigation for price gouging. Because man is depraved and in need of a Savior, I suspect we'll see the worst of the worst. (Ephes. 5:8)

THE REASON THE SKY IS BLUE

The reality of "light" is that God created LIGHT before HE created the sun. In Genesis 1:3 God said, "Let there be LIGHT,

and there was light. This indicates we can READ the Bible but we don't comprehend (HEAR) what it is telling us. It's the same with SEEING. We can SEE the written words, but we can't SEE (visualize; understand) what they mean. Our BIG problem is that we don't ask questions. We just accept what is taught to us by other MEN. If we used the SENSES which God gave to us, then He would help us understand. Unfortunately, our PRIDE makes us ashamed of the TRUTH, so we avoid it just to please other people. Following are truths about the LIGHT...and why the sky is blue. [[YouTube Video](#)]

QUESTIONS TO PONDER

We believe what we are taught by MEN and ignore what God has taught us. If the sun is "93,000,000 miles" above us, then how is it possible to fly a plane higher than the sun? Or even THROUGH the sun?

A person who loves God deeply would want to know everything there was to learn about the world God created for them to live upon. Just reading Job Chapters 37 and 38 would make people THINK that "Science" has lied. But they don't want to pursue this learning because of what other "people" will say about them resulting in them being "ashamed" of the Gospel of Christ – II Timothy 1:8

And last but not least, as I'm drafting this article, we've been having triple digit temperatures in Salem, Oregon plus smoke from Canada and Oregon forest fires causing public pools to be closed and some idiot is hiking the Pacific Crest Trail and our weather can sometimes change rapidly. [Read here what could put a damper on viewing the eclipse.](#)

© 2017 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

Support The RAISE Act

Amidst all the hoopla surrounding the Trump Administration, a new legal proposal put forth by two senators (and supported by the administration) is a potential turning point in U.S. immigration history.

It's called the RAISE Act, which besides meaning "raise" is an acronym for "Reforming American Immigration for Strong Employment".

It is sponsored by Senator Tom Cotton of Arkansas and Senator David Perdue of Georgia. This bill, if it were eventually to become law, would revolutionize our legal immigration system.

Currently, our legal immigration system awards over 1 million green cards a year. One million. Think about that figure, and compare it to your own state's population.

Do we really need a million immigrants annually?

And how are they chosen? Given that the United States is the number one destination of immigrants worldwide, shouldn't we have a rigid selection system, selecting the immigrants most likely to add economic value to our nation and to assimilate?

That's not how our current system works. Our current system gives preference to unskilled workers. That of course provides more competition for our own lower skilled workers.

Not only that, but we allow chain migration. It's really a form of nepotism. In chain migration, once a person gets a green card, he can bring in more relatives, and pretty soon the whole village can be living here.

And today's legal immigrants use a lot of welfare. About

half of them are on welfare.

Furthermore, many don't learn English well, and the English test for naturalization has become something of a joke.

Plus, many immigrants retain the citizenship of their home country, despite the fact that that's a violation of the naturalization oath. Now there are many dual citizens. Mexico, for example, encourages its citizens to become U.S. citizens in order to manipulate our political system.

Politically, immigration helps the Democratic party, as most immigrants, when naturalized (and some even who are not naturalized) vote for the Democrats. Most immigrants nowadays want Big Government so that's what they vote for.

So, bottom line, our legal immigration system is a mess, and it's not in our country's interests. We really don't need any more immigrants. Automation is eliminating jobs, and in future decades we will be hard-pressed to have enough jobs for our own people.

The RAISE Act has been introduced in the Senate, and is supported by President Trump. Although it's not perfect, it's a great improvement on our present system and a great big step in the right direction.

The RAISE Act would end chain migration, allowing only spouses and minor children to enter with the green card recipient.

Also, the issuance of green cards would depend upon a point system. This would be modeled after the immigration systems of Canada and Australia in which different characteristics would earn points to qualify one to be a green card recipient.

Here's how it was described by Trump's Senior Policy Advisor Stephen Miller in a press conference on August 2nd: "Additionally, we're establishing a new entry system that's points-based. Australia has a points-based system, Canada has

a points-based system. And what will this system look at? It will look at: Does the applicant speak English? Can they support themselves and their families financially? Do they have a skill that will add to the U.S. economy? Are they being paid a high wage?"

Isn't that something? And why not? After all, the U.S.A. is the number one destination for immigrants. Why not be selective?

As far as the numbers go, once the system kicks in, it will begin to reduce the quantity of immigrants. If things go as planned, during the following decade, the quantity of green card recipients will be halved, from over a million to half a million.

It would be good to reduce it even more, down to about 200,000 or less. But, at least the RAISE Act is heading in the right direction.

If you haven't already, I recommend you watch a video of Stephen Miller's masterful explanation of the RAISE Act, even facing opposition. You can watch the video [here](#), and [here](#) is the written text. And click [here](#) for an article about the RAISE Act on the invaluable Numbers USA website.

If you agree with the RAISE Act, then you need to start educating people you know and you need to start hounding your senators and representatives. They may need a lot of pressure. You can contact them [here](#).

© 2017 Allan Wall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Allan Wall: allan39@provalue.net

May Common Sense Be Common Again

When I was but a little lad growing up in Cleveland, about the age of four I did something that was truly idiotic. My parents had gone to work and my grandmother served me a bowl of cooked cereal along with a side of eggs and bacon. After quickly blessing my food I was ready to dig in but the cereal was unusually thin and lacked the usual consistency I was accustomed to. So, upon the (didn't know it at the time) illogical conclusion that because the sugar was granulate, then surely it would help thicken my runny cereal. I dumped in one heaping spoon full of sugar after another into the thin cereal fully expecting it to thicken up. When it didn't I kept dumping in more sugar. (ICK) Of course I kept doing the same thing over and over again, expecting a different result that never came. What a drag.

Eventually, my Nana walked into the kitchen and approached the breakfast nook where I was seated. She observed that my eggs and bacon were gone, but the cereal remained. Knowing how much I liked cereal, Nana asked "why have you not eaten any of your cereal?" I told her it was rather soupy and runny and that I was trying to thicken it up with spoons full of sugar. Even at my young age I could tell by the look on my grandmother's face, she probably thought I had lost every ounce of common sense I was born with. My embarrassment was compounded when she confirmed what I was thinking when she exclaimed, " You must have lost your common sense during your sleep last night." I did not want to let on that I did not understand why she said that, or was also very sad for disappointing her.

But my curiosity got the best of me and so I enquired about what would cause her to say I must have lost my common sense. When Nana fully realized that I did not understand,

she patiently told me that "the sugar would never ever thicken my cereal and too much of it would make me sick." She went on to mention about how sugar simply melts and becomes a sticky liquid. OK, lesson learned. Nana cooked me another bowl of cereal that was very much to my liking. Yummy

Of course, when one makes a dumb mistake as I had done, they live and learn, make the right changes and life goes on. Or at least one would think so. But when it comes to leftists in American society they either seem to never learn from their mistakes or are they just crazy? Leftists in government literally wiped out the economic dominance America enjoyed during the 1950s and 1960s. But rather than allow the economy to fully mature into the bastion of opportunity envisioned by Americans, ranging from the founders, Milton Friedman to Donald Trump, the leftists have over and over piled on economic inhibitors. They of course comprise of restrictive regulations, increasing varieties of and higher tax rates and of course, those awful international trade deals that have also melted down the overall growth and power of our economy.

To add insult to their injury, rather than learn from their horrible mistakes, the leftists continue to honker down and call for more of the evil same destructive ideas and "mistakes." As a result, our standard of living has gradually been reduced from number one in the world in the 1960s to number nineteen by 2016. It is amazing how many Americans go along to get along with leftists who are hell bent on destroying the United States via tried and failed ideas that have never improved the quality of life for sovereign citizens anywhere. If only the people of Venezuela had not allowed their government to slide into socialist oblivion ten years ago, most likely today they would be shopping in fully stocked grocery stores instead of hunting rats for fresh meat.

Unlike when I learned at four years of age that sugar does not thicken cereal, adult leftists are self-assured that only more of the same failed socialist/mistake policies will someday

suddenly benefit America and mankind in general. Unfortunately, the demise of Venezuela, the destruction of Detroit or the swamp in Washington D.C. have not awakened the dreamers of doom from their mission to dominate you and I from cradle to grave.

To assure that America will become great again, she must literally be liberated from the shackles of doing the same dumb things over and over again. To begin her road back to greatness, America must reestablish virtue, critical thinking, a belief in God. Last, but not least common sense. Do not miss the virtuous commentary, The Edwards Notebook weekday mornings at 7:30 PDT, 10:30 EST during AM News on AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nevada and on americamatters.us. The Edwards Notebook is now featured on Money Talk with Melanie every Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday at 10:15 AM on shrmedia.com and highplainstalk.com. Don't miss The Edwards Notebook on the weekend edition of Captain's America show emanating nationwide overnights from flagship station WGUL AM 860 the answer, Tampa, Florida, Talk stream live, ROKU iTunes and more.

© 2017 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

The Left's Lawsuit And Smear Campaign Against Roger Stone

"Toxic people will try to destroy the reputations of those who they know can crush them with the truth."

One of the clearest indicators you've got a group of mentally unstable persons on your hands is smear campaigning. We're

talking about the entire main stream media as well as the Democrats. Smear campaigners carefully and strategically use lies, exaggerations, suspicions, and false accusations to try destroying one's credibility. They hide behind a cloak of upstanding heroism and feigned innocence in an attempt to make as many people as possible think their efforts are not based on their vindictiveness, but on upstanding concern.

However, we all know their efforts are based on venomous and malevolent hatred and anger over the Democrats' loss of the election to President Donald J. Trump. They have many targets, but their latest is Roger Stone.



Mr. Stone is an American political consultant, lobbyist, strategist and amazing author of numerous well-researched and referenced books. Roger is well known for his use of opposition research

for candidates of the Republican Party, and now he needs our help.

Roger Stone in Crosshairs

Because of Stone's decades long close friendship with our President, he has become a target of the left, and a target they want destroyed. They are falsely charging Mr. Stone of colluding with the Russian state to elect President Donald Trump.

It was Stone's miniscule communications with a Russian hacker, Guccifer 2.0, and his alleged communications with WikiLeaks

founder Julian Assange that put him in the crosshairs of the FBI as investigators look for connections between Trump's campaign and Russian meddling in the 2016 election.

Liberal Democrat members of Congress have continued to accuse Roger Stone of being a traitor without any facts to substantiate their outrageous claims. To date, neither the House nor Senate Intelligence Committees have agreed to allow Roger to testify in public in order to clear his name.

I don't know how many times it has to be proven that there has never been any collusion between the Trump campaign and Russia, but this repeated lie is spreading to everyone involved with the Trump campaign. We all know the real collusion lies in the Democratic campaign of Hillary Clinton.

Obama Administration Lawyers File Suit

Former members of the Obama administration filed a baseless and defamatory federal lawsuit ([download PDF](#)) against Roger and the Trump-for-President campaign accusing them of conspiring with Russian operatives to publish the information allegedly hacked from the DNC on WikiLeaks.

These Obama lawyers belong to the recently organized group, United to Protect Democracy. Aaron Klein [reported in Breitbart](#) that the group is partnered with an organization heavily financed by billionaire Communist George Soros and is led by a former Obama lawyer who previously worked at a Soros-financed global activist outfit.

United to Protect Democracy is led by Ian Bassin, who served as Associate Counsel to the Obama White House and previously served in the Education Policy Working Group for Obama's 2008 Presidential Transition Team. Bassin previously [served](#) as General Counsel and Campaign Director at Avaaz, which describes itself as a "global web movement to bring people-powered politics to decision-making everywhere."

Discover the Networks [describes](#) Avaaz as “the global counterpart of the George Soros-funded MoveOn,” and a “global ‘e-advocacy’ nonprofit organization whose chief function is to promote leftwing political agendas through Web-based movement-building and campaigns.”

[ABC News](#) reports that the organization also receives financial backing from George Soros, MoveOn.org, and the SEIU. In addition, Avaaz has received funding from Res Publica, which is bankrolled, in part, by Soros’s [Open Society Institute](#).

How You Can Help

Fighting back against all of these attacks is expensive, especially when Soros money is behind them. Roger has no choice but to take on the legal expense of fighting both of these efforts to smear him. Mr. Stone and his family need your help to punch back. Please donate to the effort to clear Roger’s name and prove all those who are still crying over the election of our President wrong.

[CLICK HERE TO DONATE NOW! ROGER NEEDS YOUR HELP.](#)

I’ve made a small donation to help Roger Stone, and hope others will do the same. Please spread this article far and wide to help Roger with this lawsuit.

P.S. Articles like this are brought to you through NewsWithViews.com and the diligent work of publisher and CEO, Paul Walter. We have hundreds of thousands of readers, but we don’t have the resources of the liberal media. That is why we count solely on our readers to keep us alive and bringing truth into your mailbox every day. Please keep us in mind when you pay your monthly bills, and [send a donation](#) our way as well. All donations are so very much appreciated.

Additional Information:

<https://www.whoframedrogerstone.com/>

[Roger Stone and Seth Rich was partying with Imran Awan on the night of his murder exposing modern mugwumps/](#)

© 2017 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Are “Traitors” Eligible For Reelection?

In 2018, all 435 U.S. House Members and 34 U.S. Senators are up for reelection. How many of them are “traitors” to their oath of office and why are they even eligible to run for reelection? Our laws are written to hold the political parties responsible for vetting their candidates. It’s up to “the people” to make sure they do it by filing a party challenge against anyone who shouldn’t appear on a primary ballot.

Every member of Congress is seated in power under this [Oath of Office](#);

“I, AB, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.”

Every member of congress who violated this oath is a traitor to that oath, failing to bear true faith and allegiance to our Constitution and the people who elected them. No matter which

party they claim as their political home, since when are traitors eligible for reelection? Once having violated their oath, are they in office legally, or are they just acting fraudulently [under the color of law](#)?

Traitor is defined in U.S. law as one who engages in acts of [treason, sedition and/or subversion](#). Certainly, any elected or appointed official who proudly carries the banner of “[Never-Trump](#)” and works around the clock to undermine and subvert the will of 63 million Trump voters is engaged in sedition and subversion, especially when violating other laws in that process.

Every Governor, Mayor, State Legislator, City Council member, law enforcement agent and member of Congress who is acting to subvert Federal Immigration and Naturalization Laws, which have [constitutional legal supremacy](#), is acting to undermine the Constitution in direct violation of their oaths of office. That is yet again, an act of sedition.

Through their criminal actions at all levels – subverting taxpayer funds by issuing drivers licenses (voter ID) to illegal aliens – creating sanctuary cities – giving free housing – financial aid, taxpayer funded health care, SSI and SSI disability to those without any legal right to be here, they undermine the Rule of Constitutional Law and violate their oaths.

These acts amount to a planned foreign invasion of the United States and if 63 million people show up for the 2018 primaries all over the country, they can end defacto immunity and begin to drain this sewer called government.

Article I of the U.S. Constitution grants Congress the sole power to legislate and regulate immigration and naturalization in the United States, under the enumerated powers of Congress. Congress has legislated and everyone else is held accountable for the enforcement thereof.

WE ARE SUPPOSED TO BE THE “TERM LIMITS”

435 House members have a two-year term limit and all of them are up for reelection in 2018. 100 Senate members have a six-year term limit and 34 of them are up for reelection in 2018, 25 Democrats and 9 Republicans.

[“The people”](#) are supposed to provide “term limits” for those who refuse to keep their oath of office. Those who act to undermine a duly elected President and subvert the will of 63 million voters have no business running for reelection. Those who have already violated their oaths can’t be eligible to seek that office again, unless “the people” do nothing.

[The North American Law Center](#) (TNALC.org) has launched a national drive to [“REPEAL AND REPLACE CONGRESS.”](#) The first announcement pertains to [the U.S. Senate](#), wherein “the people” have an opportunity to finish off Democrat influence in the Senate in 2018. TNALC will offer campaign target information and opposition research to those working on the ground to [REPEAL AND REPLACE Congress](#).

The Center will soon issue information on House Republicans who have been working with House Democrats to thwart the will of their voters.

63 Million Strong

[63 million American voters](#) can do anything they set out to accomplish. They proved that in 2016 by defeating a record sixteen GOP primary challengers and “sure thing” Hillary Clinton to seize the people’s White House.

The same 63 million voters can take full control of Congress in 2018, if only they will work together to accomplish that goal. Building frustration with Congress and their leftist “fake news” media may provide the motivation they need to do exactly that...

[A revolution to regain American control of America](#) started in 2016 at the people's White House. The leftist backlash was entirely predictable. The globalist left represented in both political parties today, was never going to leave a hundred-year effort to bring America to her knees without a fight. Something as unimportant in D.C. as "the will of the people," was never going to deter the globalists from pursuing their agenda.

The people who took back the White House in 2016 must follow up by taking total control of Congress in 2018. All the marbles are in play and the stakes couldn't be higher. If "the people" fail their 2018 mission, they will leave Trump a sitting duck for the balance of his term and make his reelection nearly impossible in 2020.

[LET THE REVOLUTION RAGE ON!](#)

© 2017 JB Williams – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JB Williams: JB.USPU@gmail.com

North Korean Able To Strike U.S. Mainland With Nuclear Warhead

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

"The North Korean government headed by madman dictator, Kim Jong-un, is capable of striking cities and towns throughout the continental United States. And they are not playing games." –Paul T. Rooten-Jeroen, former INTERPOL analyst.



North Korea under the leadership of two dictators – father and son – possesses a missile capable of reaching targets in the continental United States, but analysts also

believe that it's unknown if the North Korean intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) can inflict serious damage once it gets there.

U.S. and South Korean intelligence officials claimed that classified Japanese video footage capturing the missile's re-entry vehicle shortly before it crashed into the sea suggests it failed to survive after re-entering the Earth's atmosphere following its launch from northern North Korea.

But the suspected failure only increases the number of tests of the Hwasong-14 missile to ensure the nuclear warhead the re-entry from space and hit its intended target, the analysts said.

U.S. Eighth Army and South Korean army personnel conducted a second combined training event to exercise assets in view of today's North Korean intercontinental ballistic missile launch, Eighth Army officials announced.

This exercise once again utilized the Army Tactical Missile System and South Korea's Hyunmoo Missile II, which fired missiles into territorial waters of South Korea along the country's eastern coast on July 5.

The ATACMS can be rapidly deployed and engaged and provides deep-strike precision capability, enabling the U.S.-South Korean alliance to engage a full array of time-critical

targets under all weather conditions.

The Defense Department detected and tracked a single North Korea missile launch Friday at about 10:41 a.m. EDT, Pentagon spokesman Navy Capt. Jeff Davis said in a statement.



The department believes the missile was an intercontinental ballistic missile, as had been expected, Davis said.

Davis said the missile was launched from Mupyong-ni, and traveled about 620 miles before splashing down in the Sea of Japan. The Defense Department, he added, is working with its interagency partners on a more detailed assessment.

The United States' commitment to the defense of its allies, including South Korea and Japan, in the face of these threats, remains ironclad, the spokesman said.

The United States also remains prepared to defend itself and its allies from any attack or provocation, he added.

Meanwhile, during a Tuesday morning interview on The Today Show, Graham claims the US should not only take out the country's nukes, but the entire country of "North Korea itself."



“[President Donald Trump] is not going to allow the ability of this madman to have a missile to hit America. If there is going to be a war to stop him, it will be over there. If thousands die, they are going to die there, they’re not going to die

here,” Graham told the Today Show audience.

Also, this week the Department of Defense (DoD) announced that it will award approximately \$3.5 million to six U.S. university teams for research into robotics for disaster relief.

These awards are part of a joint research project with the Republic of Korea’s Ministry of Trade, Industry, and Energy (MOTIE), agreed to in June 2015. Each joint team will involve U.S. performers funded by DoD, and South Korean performers funded by MOTIE.

The purpose of this research collaboration is to bring together top researchers in the U.S. and the Republic of Korea to develop robotics capabilities for humanitarian and disaster response and recovery applications. Research areas funded include: novel platforms for search and rescue, advanced human-robot interaction for command and control, and advanced robotic perception/recognition for enhanced situational awareness.

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

It's Time Get Rid Of The Fake Republicans

We may never pass this way again.

I know that is a song that was made popular by Dan Seales and Dash Croft a generation ago, but that really is the seriousness of our position.

It truly could be now or never.

I have been writing weekly commentaries since 2004 and I sometimes wonder if anyone ever heeds my advice. After all, what credentials do I have that would qualify me to give advice to folks a lot smarter than me?

At least that is what they try and convince most of us...that the smart people are on TV...or elected to office...or teaching in universities. But the simple truth is that most "educated" people have lost all common sense. But I digress.

You can check the archives and I promise you that you will discover that my positions have been consistent ever since I first started poking a keyboard. One of the more consistent themes I have trumpeted is that there is very little difference between the two political parties. Neither the Republicans nor the Democrats serve the needs of the American people. Our elections are a charade and at the end of the day you will find that the political class is only interested in promoting the political class.

Today they call it the "swamp". Voting, at least in my lifetime, has done very little to stop the advancement of the "government class"...swamp dwellers...those folks in both

political parties who make their living off of bigger, more intrusive government.

The latest example of this truism is the “betrayal” of the American people by John McCain. But for anyone who has had the eyes to see it has been obvious since the election that Donald Trump really is a man without a party. The constant assault on him by the left would not be as successful had it not been for the silent cooperation of the Republicans. McCain’s vote was nothing more than a walking dead man falling on his sword for the advancement of the government ruling class.

The current crop of Republicans is far more loyal to their ruling-class compatriots than they are to those who elected them. If they had fought for President Trump he would not be nearly as burdened as he is today. Don’t believe the polls. The PEOPLE support President Trump...it is the swamp creatures, Republicans included, who are fighting his America-First agenda.

But the differences between the Elephants and the Donkeys are mostly in style. BOTH parties are for larger government...and the feathering of their own nests. Government of, by, and for the people is a thing of the past.

Which brings me back to my do-or-die moment.

President Trump was elected by a massive turnout of working class Americans who have slowly come to realize that they have been played. The two-party system is designed to keep the government class in power and until the election of Donald Trump it appeared that everything was going according to the Globalists plans. Like a bouncer at a bar, Trump stuck his foot in the door of the White House and changed the course of American politics.

At least for a while.

But as McCain, McConnell, Ryan, and their cohorts have shown they are not going to relinquish the seat of power to a man who was not a member of their club. Trump's agenda does not need the support of the Democrats. His entire agenda could be advance simply with the support of his fellow Republicans.

But it is the Republicans who are thwarting him. Every part of President Trump's agenda that has failed has been undercut by members of his own party. We like to call them RINOS...but it is deeper than that. Being a Republican is nothing more than a label. It simply identifies which government swamp team that an elected official identifies with.

John McCain, Susan Collins, Lisa Murkowski, Paul Ryan, Rob Portman, and Mitch McConnell aren't simply fake Republicans...they are bought and paid for political whores. They stopped representing the people a long time ago.

Fake Republicans are nothing more than Democrats that have infiltrated the Republican Party

So here is my plan.

We all know Donald Trump is not a Republican...heck, I am not a Republican...but that is the party that he decided he would join in order to run for President. In the last election he received MILLIONS of votes from people who also were not Republicans. It was his message of America First populism that drew working Americans to his cause. They knew that America had lost its greatness and they, like The Donald, wanted to see our government focus on making WORKING Americans' lives better again.

The swamp is working feverishly everyday to undermine Trump. They want to see him impeached...destroyed...discredited...put in his place...and will do everything they can do to put the kibosh on this American uprising. Donald Trump must NOT succeed in saving America. Trump's success means the end of RINO's and the Democratic party. Donald Trump needs to go all in.

He tried working within the party. He played kissie-face with Ryan and McConnell. He hired Reince Priebus in hopes of building bridges. The Republicans rebuffed him at every turn. It is time for him to separate the sheep from the goats.

President Trump's, and America's, only hope for survival is to totally take over the Republican Party. Others have tried to reclaim our government by starting alternative parties but the political swamp was too hard to penetrate. Our only chance is for a hijacking...a reclaiming of the Republican Party.

As soon as it is possible President Trump needs to announce a war on the Fake Republicans in his own party. He must do it now or he will not have a chance in the next election.

Go public. Go nuclear. Call out EVERY Republican who has worked to undermine his agenda. Give them fair warning that he will raise up a battery of new candidates to run against them in the primaries. Threaten to raise money for the challengers. Threaten to TWEET the truth to the American people. Threaten to by-pass the media. Muster all of his energy to unseat those who refuse to put America first.

What does he have to lose? The Republicans aren't on his side, but millions of Americans are.

Go on the offensive President Trump. Take the party back from the RINO leadership and give the Republican Party back to the American people. More disgruntled Democrats will be on your side will switch parties. Take your fight to the American people.

You are the only one who can do it. No other politician could make it happen. Go for the jugular. If its war they want...let's give them war.

The establishment Republican Party members are not your friends. Drain them or they will sink you. It's now or

never.

Let's get rid of the Fake Republican Party. Do it! Do it for your children, grandchildren and the love for America. This is a chance of a lifetime.

© 2017 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

The World The Libs Would Build

Princeton University is looking to hire a “[men's engagement manager](#)” to exorcise the campus from “aggressive masculinity.” In college-speak “aagressive or hyper masculinity” means “any masculinity.” Colleges are down on masculinity.

It makes one wonder what kind of world our leftid brain trust would build for us, if only we'd just shut up and let 'em do it. What kind of cage would they put up around us, if they could—and call it “justice”? It takes liberals to discredit a fine old world like “justice.”

For starters, it's clear they'll weed out “masculinity.” But what does that mean, exactly? If it's “masculine” behavior, what'll they do when women act like—well, male stereotypes? Beer, football, coarse jokes—even Princeton hasn't suggested what ought to be done if a woman insists on “acting male.” I mean, they want the guy to act female—what about vice-versa? If it stumps P.U., it's bound to stump you.

True, they could get rid of masculinity by abolishing men: better social justice through technology. “Gender reassignment

surgery" could be made compulsory for everyone who has the XY chromosome. It would, of course, require some serious political gymnastics to get this enacted into law; but even liberals can dream.

If the economy won't bear 150 million sex-change operations, leftids have, for years now, done everything in their power to promote and encourage homosexuality. That their whole enterprise is boundlessly offensive to God—"male and female created He them," remember (Genesis 1:27)—will never trouble any left-wing humanist. That it might, coupled with abortion on demand, render humanity's position as a species biologically untenable, is another thought that doesn't bother them at all. Hey, just download liberals' minds, if you can find them, to a computer, and they'll live forever—700 more years of Nancy Pelosi. They won't have to reproduce.

But just as important as eradicating masculinity, to leftids, is to Save The Planet from the scourge of Climate Change, which is caused by us peasants living too high on the hog. Ultimately this will require drastic alterations in our modern way of life: doing without cars, air conditioning, private housing, toilet paper, and meat in our diet, just to name a few. It is understood that none of this is to be imposed on mankind's (oops!) wise and glorious rulers. I mean, what's the point of ruling the world if you can't have a mansion or two, a private jet, a limousine, and Kobe beef? Being the master is a hard job, and must be richly compensated. If you think it's a picnic, being John Kerry or Leonardo DiCaprio, just try it sometime.

And so we wind up with a world of leftist maharajahs ruling over a dwindling population of wandering, homeless, sexless vegetarians, plucking morsels of tree-bark if they can find any, limping across what used to be international borders, just trying to stay alive another day. The planet is saved, the borders are erased, masculinity has been wiped out, resistance is impossible, and the rulers can still jet off to

Davos to congratulate themselves on a job well done.

And for those who still can't get behind the program, there are always the camps.

I have discussed this and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in today and visit? A single click is all it takes to get you there.

© 2017 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

The So-Called “Productive” Illegal Alien Will Break Up To 28 Laws

The blaze.com recently reported:

An illegal immigrant who had been previously deported 20 times was arrested recently after having allegedly sexually assaulted two women and stolen a car.

The man had been previously arrested by a “sanctuary county” in Oregon in 2016 and released by police, who refused to notify immigration officials that they had him in custody.

You see, in December 2016, Multnomah County became a “sanctuary county,” which means it refuses to work with federal immigration officials to deport people who have come into America illegally. This also includes people who have a violent history and have multiple violations of U.S. immigration laws.

I believe we can all agree that immigrants who are here illegally and commit crimes should absolutely be turned into federal law enforcement agencies. That is as “Common Sense” as it gets.

However, what about immigrants who arrive here illegally that are so-called “productive” citizens...well...except they aren’t citizens? What do we do with them?

Can the American government secure an illegal immigrant’s rights while at the same time securing a legal American’s God-given rights? Well, no. You see, until the illegal immigrant is an American, by legal definition he has broken the laws of the land, making him a criminal, and thereby forfeiting his rights to liberty.

But criminally entering America is not their only crime. Before any illegal alien receives his/her first paycheck or cash payment the potential of at least 28 crimes will be committed by him/her.

For example:

1. Conspiring to cross the border illegally. (1 count)
2. Hiring a coyote or a drug cartel for guided passage into the USA. (1 count)
3. Crossing the border with a coyote and in many cases smuggling drugs. (1 count)
4. Traveling, illegally, to their destination or to a destination determined by their “smuggler.” (1 count)
5. Obtaining fraudulent documents via identity theft or manufactured documents...driver license, green card, social security card, birth certificate (each count a felony). (4 counts)
6. Look for work using these documents. (1 count)
7. Fill out work documents falsely, i.e., federal and state IRS forms, SSN forms, immigration forms, workers comp. forms (each a separate felony). (6 counts)

8. Driving on our roads without a legal license, registration, insurance. (3 counts)
9. Getting paid via check or under the table, thus conspiring with the employer to defraud the government(s) via the use of false documents. (2 counts)
10. Opening bank accounts via the use of false documents in violation of federal law and the Patriot Act. (2 counts)
11. Obtaining housing via the use of false documents. (1 count)
12. Obtaining a car or truck via the use of false documents. (1 count)
13. Obtaining healthcare via the use of false documents. (1 count)
14. Securing public service benefits via the use of false documents – food, housing, healthcare, etc. (3 + counts)

Rather than simply breaking the law by crossing the border illegally, illegal aliens may be guilty of multiple misdemeanor and criminal acts. In a relatively short period of time they proliferate their violations of identity theft, conspiracy, obtaining false documents, making false statements, fraud, violation of federal and state and local laws, and perjury.

This is not American and it is not “productive.”

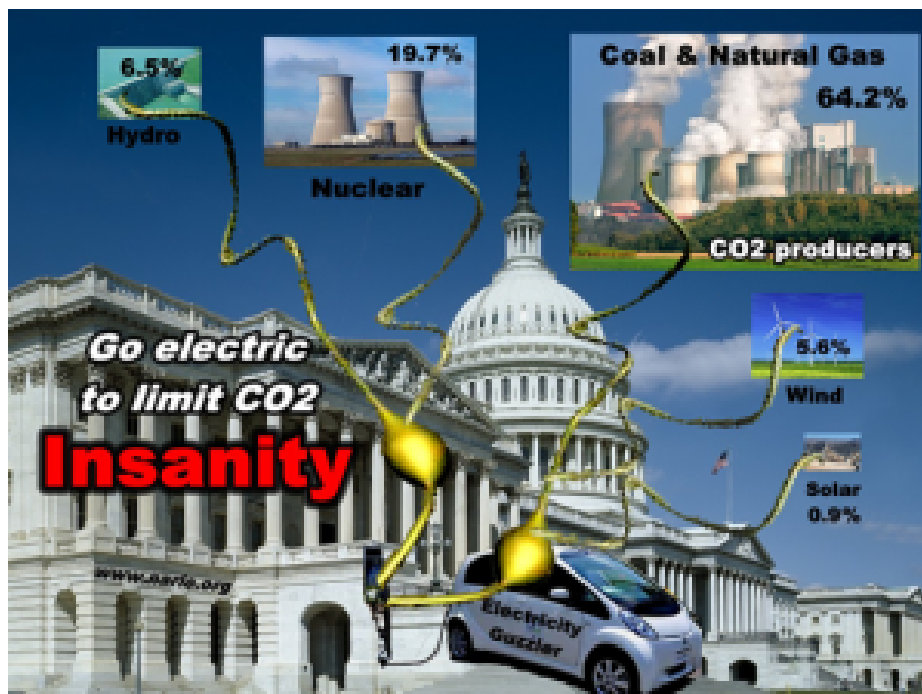
Learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the *Institute on the Constitution* and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2017 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Government Has Americans Conned Six Ways From Sunday

The environmental obsession to wean the planet off of fossil fuels has blown up into an insanity all its own. Next to man-caused global warming (*climate change*) the deadly game that governments have played to convince people to disconnect themselves from the wonders of efficient crude oil using the force of government, is the biggest ruse every perpetrated on the masses since the dawn of civilization.



From climate change, to ethanol made out of corn, to wind and solar energy and now to electric cars, these con games have escalated into a full-blown racketeering enterprise where the rich and politicians get

richer and the people get poorer ... from a bald-faced lie. Americans especially have been played for suckers because most of these “games” that government and the environmentalists are playing have a second purpose **wealth re-distribution to the rest of the world.** That was and is what the Paris Climate Accord was all about. Why do you suppose Europe was all for it and moaned and groaned when Trump pulled the plug on the Accord? Europe and the other 192 UN countries want American dollars for free. Trump’s action is probably one of the most sane things an American president has done in decades.

However, before we delve into wind and solar energy, let's first dump all over the electric car. A known source describes it quite openly, albeit with some over statements.

"Ever since the advent of electric cars, the REAL cost per mile of those things has never been discussed. All you ever heard was the MPG in terms of gasoline, with nary a mention of the cost of electricity to run it."

"At a neighborhood BBQ I was talking to a neighbor, a BC Hydro executive, I asked him how that renewable thing was doing. He laughed, then got serious. If you really intend to adopt electric vehicles, he pointed out, you have to face certain realities. For example, a home charging system for a Tesla requires a 75-amp service. The average house is equipped with 100-amp service. On our small street (approximately 25 homes), the electrical infrastructure would be unable to carry more than 3 houses with a single Tesla, each. For even half the homes to have electric vehicles, the system would be wildly over-loaded."

"This is the elephant in the room with electric vehicles. Our residential infrastructure cannot bear the load. So as our genius elected officials promote this nonsense, not only are we being urged to buy these things and replace our reliable, cheap generating systems with expensive, new windmills and solar cells, but we will also have to renovate our entire transportation delivery system! This latter "investment" will not be revealed until we're so far down this dead-end road that it will be presented with an 'OOPS!' and a shrug."

"If you want to argue with a green person over cars that are eco-friendly, just read the following. If you ARE a green person, read it anyway. It's enlightening."

"Eric test drove the Chevy Volt at the invitation of General Motors, and he writes, 'For four days in a row, the fully charged battery lasted only 25 miles before the Volt switched

to the reserve gasoline engine.' Eric calculated the car got 30 mpg including the 25 miles it ran on the battery. So, the range including the 9-gallon gas tank and the 16 kwh battery is approximately 270 miles."

"It will take you 4-1/2 hours to drive 270 miles at 60 mph. Then add 10 hours to charge the battery and you have a total trip time of 14.5 hours. In a typical road trip your average speed (including charging time) would be 20 mph."

"According to General Motors, the Volt battery holds 16 kwh of electricity. It takes a full 10 hours to charge a drained battery. The cost for the electricity to charge the Volt is never mentioned so I looked up what I pay for electricity. I pay approximately (it varies with amount used and the seasons) \$1.16 per kwh. $16 \text{ kwh} \times \$1.16 \text{ per kwh} = \$18.56$ to charge the battery. $\$18.56 \text{ per charge divided by } 25 \text{ miles} = \$0.74 \text{ per mile}$ to operate the Volt using the battery. Compare this to a similar size car with a gasoline engine that gets only 32 mpg. $\$3.19 \text{ per gallon divided by } 32 \text{ mpg} = \$0.10 \text{ per mile}.$ "

(Note: This is where the over statements come in. Other sources show much less in costs per KWH than does this person and battery charge times appear to average around 4 hours, as compared to a five-minute fill up at your local gas station. Nevertheless, if you are driving across country do you have time to wait four hours for each charge? Ludicrous!)

"The gasoline-powered car costs anywhere from \$25,000 to \$40,000. The Chevy Volt cost is in the high range of those numbers. Nevertheless, the American Government wants loyal Americans not to do the math, but buy an electric car that costs considerably more to run, and takes three times longer to drive across the country. And let's not forget the \$7,500 subsidy of your tax money that subsidizes every purchaser of an electric car. As of December 2016, 542,000 electric cars have been purchased in America. At \$7,500 per car, that amounts to over \$4 Billion of your money being spent to

subsidize electric cars because they can't stand on their own and very few customers will buy the expensive electric cars without the subsidy. Calculate the \$4 Billion subsidy into the cost to run an electric car. It comes to around 50 cents per mile."

"Then there is enormously expensive deep-cycle battery. It may last three years! The lithium electric car batteries can cost anywhere from \$500 to \$650 each. Total replacement of a battery pack can run well over \$3,000."

The more electric cars on the road the greater the energy demand on current generating capacity (*that includes fossil fuel generation*) and increased loads on the grid, even though most urban charging would be at night in residential settings. That's great for single-family homeowners, but what does the apartment dweller use to charge his electric car.

With electric cars, all the environmentalists and the government are doing is to exchange one form of efficient energy (*gasoline*) for another form of energy, electricity. Both forms of energy create CO₂.

Environmentalists have stopped all hydroelectric generation and have slowed nuclear and coal-fired power plants to a trickle. Wind and solar are grossly inefficient as compared to other energy sources and require government subsidies and storage capacity for low or no wind and sun energy. Many power plants must stay on line to cover the energy loss when wind and solar drop off the grid. It takes time to fire up a power plant from a cold start.

We won't go into ethanol from corn. It mostly keeps the State of Iowa in the chips and sucks up millions of bushels of corn (*a food source*) and agricultural land every year, not to mention the cost in fossil fuels to refine corn into ethanol. This is just another environmental boondoggle that costs more money than the benefits derived from it.

Here are the major energy sources and percent shares of U.S. electricity generation at utility-scale facilities in 2016.

Natural gas = 33.8%

Coal = 30.4%

Nuclear = 19.7%

Renewables (*total*) = 14.9%

Hydropower = 6.5%

Wind = 5.6%

Biomass = 1.5%

Solar = 0.9%

Geothermal = 0.4%

Other = 1.2%

Wind power is only 5.6% of the total and solar is under 1%. Just how are you going to replace fossil fuels, like natural gas and coal, with wind and solar energy? You can't! **Then, if you wipe out coal, (30.4%) as the environmentalists and government want to do, we suddenly find 330 million Americans living with constant brown outs and rationed energy like they do in North Korea.**

We would be derelict if we did not mention one of the greatest national and international cons of all time, man-caused global warming, the name changed by the climate alarmists to "climate change" to dupe the naive' public. **Of course the climate changes!**

Fortunately, this international conspiracy climate nonsense is going to be challenged by a "red team" being assembled by the Trump Administration and Scott Pruitt, Secretary of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), along with a team from the Heartland Institute. The Heartland Institute continues to publish reports challenging the International Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) and other climate scientists, which it began eight years ago. The group has produced four volumes of "Climate Change Reconsidered," with a fifth coming out later this year. We have also assembled many credible articles

challenging the IPCC climate model predictions on the [NARLO website](#).

What we have described here is just a drop in the bucket to the other con games being perpetrated on the American people by government. There is the Constitution con. There is the representative government con. There is the debt and deficit con. There is the Federal Reserve con. There is the IRS con. There is the health care con. There is the public education con. There is the illegal immigration con. There is the social experiments con. There is the political correctness con. There is the multi-culturalism con and the cons go on and on and on.

So you see ladies and gentlemen, you are being led around by the nose and herded into neat little corrals like cattle, by Democrats and Progressives and their loyal associates, national and international radical environmentalists, socialists, central bankers and the one-world-order crowd. And if you were hoping that Trump and the Republicans would clear up this hopelessly corrupt mess, you are living inside a bubble that is about to burst. YOU THE PEOPLE aren't YOU THE PEOPLE any more and maybe you never have been.

Sure Americans can change it, if there were enough of them that cared and were willing to risk it all to throw a monkey wrench into the current, heavily entrenched political "System" (some call it the Deep State) that would shut it down so that we could start over. (See " ["The 'System' – Impenetrable, Inflexible and Un-Yielding!"](#)) But to be successful, it would take a powerful, charismatic leader with a **"give me liberty or give me death"** agenda and millions of loyal Americans willing to join him (or her), along with a large bank full of \$100 bills.

Remember! Government fears the people, only when there are millions of them and they act in unison for a common purpose. Right now, there is no charismatic leader, there are no

millions of dedicated and united Americans to join him, there is no liberty agenda and there isn't enough money to fund more than a token effort, which would be put down post haste by government forces. Trump will try but he will be thwarted every step of the way by the powerful forces of the "System." To beat all the "cons" that are being foisted on a naive' public by government (the "System") you have to attack it from the outside because those on the inside have no incentive whatsoever to change it.

The "idea" of liberty that arose in 1776 only resonated with the colonials because of the heavy hand of a tyrannical British government that did not want part of its empire to secede and was willing to punctuate its authority with brute force. The colonials challenged that brute force and surprisingly won, against all odds.

But today, what most people don't realize is that the tyranny of the British Empire in 1776 is a fraction of the tyranny of the current American government. Instead of punctuating the American government's authority by brute force, it does it by the explosion and complication of the "rule of law" and the police enforcement thereof. It also does it by propaganda, cons, myths, distortions and outright lies. Remember Obama Care? "You can keep your doctor and your insurance." The fact is, government, at all levels, has lost all credibility and cannot be trusted and should therefore be resisted by all means possible. Sadly, most Americans have such a fear of government resistance is the farthest thing from their minds.

Yes, we could "FIX" America. We have even laid out an action and funding plan to do it and we could accomplish it in under ten years. We would rip the hide off local and state government. We would accomplish at the local level what Trump is trying to do at the national level. We would expose the rampant corruption and the government con games, un-elect corrupt politicians, repeal unconstitutional laws and stop new laws and rules, with less than 35,000 souls. We call the plan

ORDCA. But alas, our plan takes lots of money and investing in liberty just isn't in vogue these days. Consequently, we are forced to fight this battle with the limited efforts of the [National Association of Rural Landowners](#).

[**EDITORS NOTE:** The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

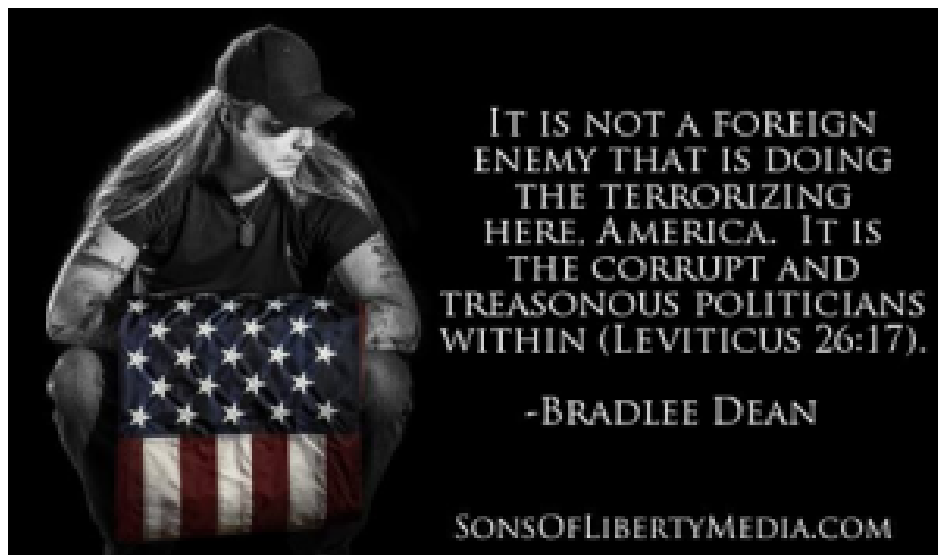
© 2017 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Minneapolis Protesters To Mayor Betsy Hodges: “Stop Terrorizing Us!”

Terrorisim- “Government by intimidation” Oxford English dictionary

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.



As you may have heard, on July 15th, [Justine Damond was shot and killed](#) in her pajamas after calling 911 of a suspected crime in progress. Justine was speaking to a

Somali Muslim police officer named Mohamed Noor, whom Mayor Betsy Hodges approved and praised and was somehow fast tracked to become a Minneapolis police officer with a badge and a gun.

To date, Noor refuses to be interrogated by city investigators about the killing.

After the blast in England, [Minneapolis Mayor Betsy Hodges gave a speech from a mosque \(1 Timothy 4:1\) and showed her unwavering support for the Muslim communities.](#)

Hodges said, "We stand with our Muslim community."

Not one word was shown in support of the victims, not one word.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

You can also see that the apple does not fall too far from the tree (Matthew 7:16) when you see governor Mark Dayton, voted worst senator in US history, acting out in a similar fashion. He told Minnesotans who protested illegal immigration, "*If you don't like our Somali refugees, get out of Minnesota.*"

To add insult to injury in an attempt to justify the [killing of Justine Damond, all the while knowing that there is nothing that could justify the murderous acts of Somalian Mohamed Noor, Mayor Betsy Hodges encouraged the Muslim communities to](#)

[file hate crimes against Americans who were outraged over the killing.](#)

How did this all go over with the good people of Minneapolis?

As expected, and right on cue, treasonous Mayor Betsy Hodges, with script in hand and the corrupt media standing by to publish everything that she illegally advocates by attempting to set the narrative, got called out by the community for who she really is and what it is that she is doing (Luke 22:48).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Of course, after the people jammed her message in protest and shouted her down, demanding that she stop “terrorizing” the people in Minneapolis, they then called for her resignation!

Earlier in the week, [Hodges forced the resignation from the first lesbian police chief of police Janee Harteau](#), who just happened to call out Mohamed Noor as to the responsible person for the killing by saying, *“Justine did not have to die,” and criticized Noor’s decision to shoot as the “actions of one individual, “and that the death of Justine should have not happened.”*

P.S. This is also the same Betsy Hodges that married a homosexual couple back in May of 2014 in defiance of South Dakota law (Psalm 94:20).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[Let’s take a look at the fruit of the Muslims \(Matthew 7:16\) in which corrupt politicians on a global scale are helping to plunder.](#)

- Denmark: 450% more crimes committed by Muslims than non-Muslims.
- Germany: Muslim migrants committed 142,500 crimes in 6 months. This is 780 every day.
- Sweden: 480,000 sexual assaults in one year. 77% of

all rapes by less than 2% Muslim.

- England and Wales: Over 56% of Syrian refugee's committed severe crimes in less than 1 year etc.
- Belgium: 35% of Prison population is Muslim who make up only 6% of the population.
- UK: Muslims fill 44% of high security prisons, out of a 5% population.
- USA: 91.4 % Muslim refugees are on food stamps, 68.3 % on cash welfare.

Muslim migration has doubled in the decade since 9/11 and 60 percent of migrants to America favor sharia law (Deuteronomy 28:15-68).

It is *not* a foreign enemy that is doing the terrorizing here, America. It is the corrupt and treasonous politicians within (Leviticus 26:17). So, it is time to protest and indict the corrupt who are doing the terrorizing (Article 2, Section 4 of the United States Constitution).

© 2017 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

To Russia, With Love, Part 4

Artificial Smartness: Computers Don't Remember Anything On Their Own.

Russian Influence? Who Controls What Gets Taught on Software in American Schools? Who Designs The Algorithms? Who's Data Mining?

Machine learning was behavioral psychologist BF Skinner's idea of learning machines, operant conditioning, and controlling

behavior targeted toward a desired outcome. The Russians use gamification, or learn by playing, everything is done through a video game or app. You can think of a competency based Skinnerian process and synchronization of Common Core, combining the standards to the process, so that brains can be rewired by intertwining the two in video games. Let's see how many parents volunteer their child for this experiment... or have parents been bypassed?

The Obama Executive Order 12866 that changed FERPA, Family Education Rights in Privacy Act, now allows personally identifiable data to be shared, data mined, and researched with almost anyone who wants the data...for free...without parental consent. Pennsylvania parents had exposed this agenda when I had researched state contracts and demanded the Governor place a moratorium on data mining Pennsylvania's children. ([Source](#))

The written agreements with 3rd party vendors to access your child's data is huge. Your kids are a commodity and researched constantly, as exposed by an EdWeek article about Carnegie Mellon University's **Learn Sphere**. Data mining, biometric analysis, and research on students without parental knowledge and consent may be violating privacy laws. (Source: http://blogs.edweek.org/edweek/DigitalEducation/2014/10/data-mining_research_privacy_NSF.html)

[Learn Sphere] "...may also include information on what Koedinger described as students' "affective emotional states," such as whether they are bored or frustrated, as gauged through either classroom observations or sensor technology that can detect an individual's posture, their skin's conductance of electricity, and more."

"We're increasingly operating outside the parameters of FERPA," she said, referring to the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, a 40-year old federal statute that remains the primary law in place to protect students' privacy.

“We talk about modern privacy as being about an individual’s right to control the information they’ve entrusted to others,” Barnes said, “but it appears [with LearnSphere] that students will lose significant control.”

Who qualifies as 3rd party vendors (SkolKovo, Carnegie Mellon, Facebook, MIT?) to have access to our children’s personally identifiable information? Parents must understand the imposing future of education. It’s not school anymore. It is pure surveillance, spying, and conditioning. We have proven that it is happening. But, are parents asking why? Do parents think these techniques are simply going to go away? Or do they think their child will not be affected by the bombardment of brain research?

So what should parents be thinking about Neural-brain software? We know that the US Army Research Laboratory designed an Adaptive Intelligent Tutoring Software and Instructional Management system with affective interventions to change personalities; i.e., the beliefs, attitudes, values, and dispositions of students. ([Source](#)) We also know that software is continuing to be commercialized to move forward.

“Emotionally-Sensitive Intelligent Tutoring Systems are being developed by the University of Memphis. They seek a licensee to commercialize a significant advance in Intelligent Tutoring Systems (ITSs). The invention consists of software and proprietary algorithms which allow ITSs to sense and optimally respond to the learner’s emotional states and not simply their cognitive states. The invention represents the first Intelligent Tutoring System with natural language dialogue that detects and responds to students’ emotional state. Two novel aspects that make this unique are:

- **The algorithm used to detect student emotions combines conversational cues, posture, and facial features. This form of multimodal affect detection is achieved via a**

three-channel decision level fusion algorithm.

- The strategies the system uses to respond to students' emotional and cognitive states. This is accomplished with a theoretically-grounded production system that helps students regulate their negative emotional state in a manner that is dynamically responsive to each individual learner." ([Source:](#))

Why are our children's emotions being regulated? Isn't it OK to disagree with what is on your computer screen? Is that deemed a negative response? Because you disagree will your attitude be modified? Because it can be done, should it be done? What are the results? Who were the first guinea pigs? Where was the experimental research done? Bottom line, our children are NOT protected from the experimental brainwashing.

All About Algorithms and more....

Machine intelligence is "moulding itself around us by constantly mining and analyzing our data and then responding with automated suggestions, recommendations and micro-nudges toward certain kinds of behaviours and actions."

"Yet, the role of big data in machine intelligence adds another level of complexity because "[computers don't remember anything on their own](#)." Rather than a neutral and unbiased product of computational processes and algorithms, big data is actually the product of many human hands, values, assumptions, and ways of thinking about the world, many of them held by the computing and data science specialists who have programmed the technologies and designed the methods and algorithms to collect and analyze the data." (Emp. added) ([Source](#))

EDUCATION WEEK
WEBINAR

Education Week WEBINAR
Using VIDEO GAMES to Assess Students' Noncognitive Skills
REGISTER • FREE Webinar, Friday, Sept. 27, 2013 • 2 to 3 p.m. ET

Using Video Games to Assess Students' Noncognitive Skills

Researchers at the University of Wisconsin-Madison believe new video games like *Crystals of Kaydor* and *Tenacity* can measure student learning in real time while literally rewiring kids' brains to help them pay better attention and improve their behavior. It's digital media meets big data meets state-of-the-art brain research. But can a role-playing video game about aliens change the way U.S. schools think about testing students and boost the noncognitive skills that are critical to success later in life? Join our discussion led by a pair of prominent academic scholars as they discuss the implications of games designed to develop and assess grit, tenacity, and persistence.

Guests:

- **Angela Duckworth**, associate professor of psychology, University of Pennsylvania
- **James Gee**, presidential chair and professor of literacy studies, Mary Lou Fulton Teachers College, Arizona State University

This webinar will be moderated by Benjamin Herold, staff writer for *Education Week*.

Underwriting for the content for this webinar has been provided by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

[Register now](#) for this free live webinar.

REGISTER NOW!

Webinar Date: [Friday, Sept. 27, 2 to 3 p.m. ET](#)

Can't attend? All Education Week webinars are archived and accessible ["on demand"](#) for up to four months after the original live-streaming date.

So the content of many video games and computerized curricula may not be what parents think. What are children learning and how do you define what SUCCESS means in the future? This Webinar held by EdWeek, financed by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and “grit” psychologist Angela Duckworth, gives you a real look at what the objectives are. Who is defining what grit and

character really is? What is the significance when the objective is to separate the motivated from the unmotivated as Luksha describes?

“Video games can measure student learning in real time while literally ‘rewiring kids brains’ to help them to pay better attention and improve their behavior. It’s digital media meets big data meets state of the art brain research. But can a role-playing video game about aliens change the way U.S. Schools think about testing students and boost the noncognitive skills that are critical to SUCCESS later in life?” (EdWeek Webinar, Using Video Games To Assess Students Non-Cognitive Skills, Sept., 2013)

“So, when we hear that big data is the tutor of machine intelligence, we need to query not just the machinery itself, but all of the human systems of thinking, values, assumptions and so on that have gone into the production of the data informing it. As a recent book entitled “[Machine Intelligence](#)” claims, the creation of “smarter-than-human

AI” requires a massive “encoding of the entire system of human values for an AI: explaining them to a mind that is alien to us.” This would represent a monumentally complex pedagogical task of training machines to do what we want them to do and to share our values. As a result, questions about how machine intelligence, deep-learning algorithms, cognitive learning systems and artificial smartness are taught, and of who or what teaches them, using what methods, data and materials, and according to what educational theories, may become significant as cerebral schools develop in which such technologies are routinely deployed to interact with students.”

“How will human brains likely to be shaped and reshaped through interaction with such computationally brainy spaces at school? How we think and learn is partly becoming an issue of how machines have been taught to ‘think’ and learn, based on notions of the human brain itself as a big data-processor.” (Emp. added.) ([Source:](#))

Understanding how others vision our future, including Hillary, Zuckerberg, Gates, and Luksha, we must look closely at what is being fed to our children on a daily basis with machine learning and values/gaming brain changers.

The Sovietization of our schools might be sooner than you think. (Sources: [Historical Record: Soviets in the Classroom, Edu-Gate](#); Charlotte [Iserbyt](#)).

© 2017 Anita Hoge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Anita Hoge: hogieshack@comcast.net

Trump And Sessions, Is Their Feud A Grand Charade?

Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents and harmless as doves. —Matthew 10:16

Jeff Sessions, beloved by the Trump base and his colleagues, deserves better than the twitter trashing he's getting from his boss, and our President should stop publicly attacking his Attorney General. His staff told him to ease up and instead Trump increased his accusations. Yet, I understand his frustration and exasperation, especially because Jeff Sessions was his first and very brave supporter, and Trump was counting on him to be in charge.

Should Sessions have recused himself? Maybe not, but as he stated in a recent interview with Tucker Carlson, he made "the right decision," despite the criticism he faces from President Trump. Sessions said, "I'm confident I made the right decision. The decision is consistent with the rule of law. An attorney general who doesn't follow the law is not very effective in leading the Department of Justice." Watch the four minute interview.

The core of our President's discontent is the fact that despite any evidence whatsoever, Mueller is hiring dozens of Clinton/Obama supporters to delve into everything Trump has ever done, and any enemies Trump has will be subpoenaed to go for his throat.

There was never any Russian collusion, this has been stated time and again, even by Democrats, but the insanity continues and is even ramped up with the likes of Mueller.

Media Misdirection?

When the NYTs interview with President Trump came out, I was talking with a good friend. Both of us mentioned that something just didn't smell right with the public attacks by our President against Sessions. It actually looks as though our President wants Sessions to submit his resignation. Who would he find who would be better than Sessions, especially on immigration? There is no one!

Recently I talked to another good friend and mentioned that this squabble looked like misdirection. Her response was, "Oh my gosh, you're giving me chills! I've been thinking the same thing."

In my two previous articles, [here](#) and [here](#), I've gone over the various statements and decisions of both the President and his AG. But when you add it all up, there is just something wrong with the whole picture.

Trump may be a blue-collar billionaire and may not have the polish of lifelong deceitful establishment politicians, but he's not classless. If he were, he wouldn't attract women as brilliant and beautiful as Melania, and he wouldn't be as kind as he is to those we perceive as his enemies. Yes, yes, I know, some women will do anything for money.

As for Jeff Sessions, he is a southern gentleman who would not stand for the abuse he's been getting, yet he has not resigned. After the Times article came out, Sessions spoke to the media with Rosenstein and McCabe at his side, two who IMHO should be canned, and said he's not going anywhere, and he smiled throughout. Good, we need him, and so does our President!

Limbaugh Listeners Also Suspicious

Rush Limbaugh's show two days in a row, had callers who were suspicious of this quarrel between Trump and Sessions. Limbaugh made it clear when he stated, "None of this Trump-Sessions stuff makes any sense. This kind of open criticism,

if it's designed to make Sessions resign, it isn't working. And if the objective here is to get him to resign, it means Trump wants him gone. And if he wants him gone, he could just fire him. He's not doing that."

Maybe Trump thought that Sessions was more of a brawler than he has turned out to be, but Sessions will not do anything to dishonor the office. His class and stature wouldn't permit it. Sessions holds the entire position as attorney general and the Department of Justice, in the highest regard, and he wouldn't want to do anything himself that would sully its reputation or image. Bottom line, he won't.

One of Limbaugh's callers said he thought that the President was doing a bit of "wag the dog," while being a master at managing the media. He believed that Trump is working on something and the feud is diverting the media's attention. And that may be true because from the moment Trump announced he was running for President, there has not been one day that he hasn't been the top story in the MSM.



**Sessions to
Prosecute
Leakers**

Another caller said he believed Trump was putting Sessions on a pedestal with the media by attacking him. In the past, the media and Democrats have done everything to damage the reputation of our AG, but now they're extolling his virtues simply because Trump has maligned Sessions in tweets and public statements. The media always takes the opposite opinion of our President.

Rush has another theory that this was a giant political strategy to end all of this castigation of Sessions as a prelude to having him proclaimed filled with honor and integrity as he opens the leak investigation. And that is now happening!

Hillary

But there's more. Hillary, oh yeah, they want to go after her with a full-fledged investigation! So, are they distracting the media in order to go after Hillary? Limbaugh thinks it's being structured and planned. He could be right.

He believes the public flaying of Sessions is strategic, designed to hide from the media and the Democrats what's really going on. Every day this lambasting of Sessions continues, with the image that Sessions isn't doing anything Trump wants. But...behind the scenes, everybody's on board to finally taking it to the Democrats and doing an investigation, but they know they can't do that if everybody's aware they're doing it. [[Link](#)] So they're hiding it behind the subterfuge of this feud. Maybe...who knows.

DOJ's Huge Accomplishments

While the feud is playing out in the media, the Department of Justice is accomplishing Trump's agenda. There has been a huge [crack down](#) on sanctuary cities, in fact Sessions [upped the ante](#) on sanctuary cities by declaring that any state not complying with requests concerning illegal immigrants held in local jails will lose federal grant money. He's had to tweak that a bit because of a Massachusetts Supreme Court ruling, so he changed the request to let local authorities tell ICE 48 hours in advance of a suspect's release so their agents can come to the jail to interview him.

John McManus, President emeritus of the John Birch Society said, "Sanctuary cities constitute a thumbing of the nose at legitimate laws designed to thwart unlawful immigration. If

the entire nation adopted sanctuary policy, there would soon be no nation, because, as history has shown, a nation without control of its borders soon ceases to be independent.” Read the [full story](#).

Think about it, Trump calls for an investigation into the leaks/leakers, and the very next day Sessions announces the FBI and DOJ are [ramping up](#) leak investigations and prosecuting the leakers, as well as slowing illegal immigration. Sessions is doing all of this. They had to have this in the hopper for a good while.

Our AG is working with ICE and the Border Patrol, with great results. The number of illegal immigrants getting into the country has slowed way, way down. The number of illegal immigrants trying to get into the country is way, way down. Jeff Sessions has his eye on the entire immigration policies the President proposed, and he’s following through.

In fact, California farmers are openly complaining in the LA Times that they can’t find enough people to pick the fruits and vegetables and they’re having to pay higher wages. These are summer jobs that could go to American youngsters. My own daughter actually spent two summers de-tasseling corn for Indiana farmers.

Sewer Drainage



Anthony Scaramucci was the new Communications Director. He went on an [expletive laden rant](#) with the New Yorker's Ryan Lizza, claiming Priebus was trying to sabotage him and keep him from getting the White House job. As my friend Rick Wells [stated](#), "There are many who would say that it is just what the doctor ordered for a White House being strangled by a web of establishment, Democrat, deep state and media operatives."

Scaramucci was President Trump's new junkyard dog with big teeth. His first target was assistant press secretary Michael Short who Scaramucci suspected of leaking.

Sean Spicer could have stayed, but he chose to resign, so he's gone, and now so is Chief of Staff Reince Priebus, replaced by Director of Homeland Security, General John Kelly. Spicer previously worked with Priebus at the RNC.

Now [Scaramucci is out](#) after only three weeks on the job because General Kelly didn't want him as Communications Director. Limbaugh stated on his July 31st show that the General told Trump he didn't want Scaramucci as Communications Director. Limbaugh also stated that the General called former FBI Director Comey when he was fired to express his anger over how Trump handled it. Kelly allegedly told Comey he was even considering resigning over how Trump treated the former FBI director. [[Link](#)]

If this is true, Trump should have shown General Kelly the door, not Scaramucci.

I'd love to see our President appoint General Michael T. Flynn to the Director's job. People are tweeting Trump to do just that! Let the media eat cake!

Three officials have now claimed that FBI General Counsel James A. Baker (no relation to former Senator Baker or his son) is the "top suspect" in a criminal investigation into leaks of classified Department of Justice information to the

media. Baker is a close ally of former FBI Director, James Comey. [[Link](#)]

[Sara Carter](#) of Circa News is reporting that sources are telling her that NSA Director, H.R. McMaster has been communicating White House internal politics to Deep State [Acting FBI Director Andy McCabe](#). Carter then implied that more White House shake-ups are perhaps on the horizon.

Conclusion

Is the feud a charade? We don't know, and we may never know, but the hatred by media, globalist establishment Democrat politicians, and many of the neo-con Republicans has created a phony investigation that never should have happened. Our President has made promises to the American people, and those promises are what the globalists wish to destroy. Let's hope this discord between our President and AG Sessions is just that, a huge diversion, and behind the scenes they're working together.

Islam's Onslaught of America: Diversity Over Unity

Part 11: Calling a Muslim a Muslim, how they operate, how they infiltrate the government, how they manipulate democracies to their own end: Sharia Law

"My sixth plan for America's downfall would include dual citizenship and promote divided loyalties. I would celebrate diversity over unity. I would stress differences rather than similarities. Diverse people worldwide are mostly engaged in hating each other—that is, when they are not killing each other. A diverse, peaceful or stable society is against most

historical precedent. People undervalue the unity it takes to keep a nation together.” Former Colorado Governor Richard D. Lamm, October 3, 2003, Washington DC, speaking on the consequences of mass immigration into America.

Governor Lamm’s words shudder any American’s spine. Americans from all walks of life “see” it occurring in cities where Muslim immigrants take root. It’s not like top thinkers haven’t warned us.

John Wesley (1703-1791): “Ever since the religion of Islam appeared in the world, the espousers of it have been as wolves and tigers to all that fell into their merciless paws, and grinding them with their iron teeth; that numberless cities are raised from the foundation, and only their name remaining; that many countries, which were once as the Garden of God, are now a desolate wilderness; and that so many once numerous and powerful nations are vanished from the earth! Such was, and is at this day, the rage, the fury, the revenge, of these destroyers of human kind.”

One of my readers, Jim Brewer, said, “I personally believe all rational, unhyphenated Americans have always understood, and do understand our enemies. Those enemies want to destroy our nation...not just economically, spiritually, militarily, but complete annihilation of all of the Christian-Judeo principles, values and traditions that our forefathers and so many of us have fought, bled, and died for.

“There is more than one enemy that we are fighting. Some are blatantly visible...yet many are deeply camouflaged in positions of leadership, albeit local, state or federal offices of trust and leadership.”

Somebody signs the papers that imports millions of Muslims into our country. “That somebody” no longer claims to be an American, but in fact, a hyphenated Muslim intent on growing his tribe in our country. Former President Obama led that

Muslim tribe with eight Muslim aides advising him in the Oval Office. Remember that a Muslim lives and breathes the Koran. A Muslim is a Muslim first, last and always. They show themselves to be as deadly in the 21st century as when they hacked their way through the 6th century.

Brewer continued, "Tolerance, are you kidding me? We have backed up from one perimeter line, continuing backward until there is not much room to back up anymore. We have been invaded by people that do not want to assimilate. They want to have their own little piece of their country in our nation.

"Islam was like a mental cage. At first, when you open the door, the caged bird stays inside: it is frightened. It has internalized its imprisonment. It takes time for bird to escape, even after someone has opened the doors to its cage." □– [Ayaan Hirsi Ali](#), [Infidel](#)

André Servier was an historian who lived in French Algeria at the beginning of the 20th century. "Islam was not a torch, as has been claimed, but an extinguisher. Conceived in a barbarous brain for the use of a barbarous people, it was – and it remains – incapable of adapting itself to civilization. Wherever it has dominated, it has broken the impulse towards progress and checked the evolution of society."

"Then we have the President of our United States stand up and say that this is no longer, a Christian nation...but a nation of people and religions around the world and we must be tolerant of all, because after all... "we are the world."

It's a guaranteed fact that once Muslims increase their numbers in any host country, they mandate, "It's our world and you either convert or die."

The movement of Islam expects to take over this entire planet. They have been doing so for hundreds of years in the Middle East, Africa and parts of Asia, but, they finally

became bold enough to take on Europe, and when that cancer injected itself, it quickly metastasized and one country after another, from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, UK, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Italy to Greece fell prey to their false rhetoric and claim that they adore the peaceful Prophet Mohammad.

Brewer said, "Just look at The United Kingdom, moving in, town after town, the colonies of Muslims have taken over their cities and townships, and demanding Sharia law be the supreme Law for all Muslims in their neighborhoods and businesses. If you will take a moment...go to each continent and look at what Islam is doing and what is happening there. No peace exists. There is internal fighting by different factions of Muslims. The stronger faction is attempting to bring all Muslims under one caliphate."

Look at Detroit, Philadelphia, New York City, Denver, Los Angeles, Dallas, and Miami where these Muslims spread like a cancer. They marched in the streets in Garland, Texas to "Honor the Prophet Muhammad" after his followers slaughtered 12 journalists in Paris, France for some satirical cartoons.

Those Muslims shot them up at their desks. Did you hear a peep from "moderate" Muslims? Not a whisper because all Muslims are Muslims.

Brewer continued, "All unhyphenated Americans need to open their sleepy eyes, and realize that threat has been issued for quite sometime right here in the very heartland of our nation. Our federal, State and Local governments are infiltrated with Muslims as well as our military. If you do not believe me, Google Muslims in government. Why pick on the Muslims, you say? No one is picking on the Muslims. They drew first blood and all terrorist activities explained and not explained, are by Muslims. Where are all of the peaceful Muslims, denouncing the actions of their brother Muslim terrorists. Nowhere. They are hiding in total fear, because they know if they speak out, they will be held accountable for speaking out against the Koran.

“If and I do say IF, we, as a Christian-Judeo nation do not stand up and not take a slap in the face from Muslims or any other foreigner or hyphenated American that wants to remain known as the country they voluntarily abandoned and dictate what they demand for themselves, using our laws against us, then, prepare to learn to speak Arabic and other foreign languages, and look high and low for the constitution that will have been kidnapped and hidden away. Only to be replaced with the Sharia Law that is patiently waiting to flow over our land.”

Our country stands in the cross hairs of a multicultural nightmare bequeathing violence upon us as our Congress and presidents dump another 100 million legal immigrants onto this civilization within 30 years. We need to reduce all immigration to less than 100,000 annually and no more Muslims if we hope to survive the 21st century. We must deport every one of them living in those jihadist terror training camp compounds.

© 2017 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com